



Gc  
929.2  
G76605g  
1645447

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 6073





Incomplete - Additional sections  
will be sent as they are issued  
see preface to Book II

Ancestors

&

Descendants



ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

of

MOSES GRANT and SARAH PIERCE

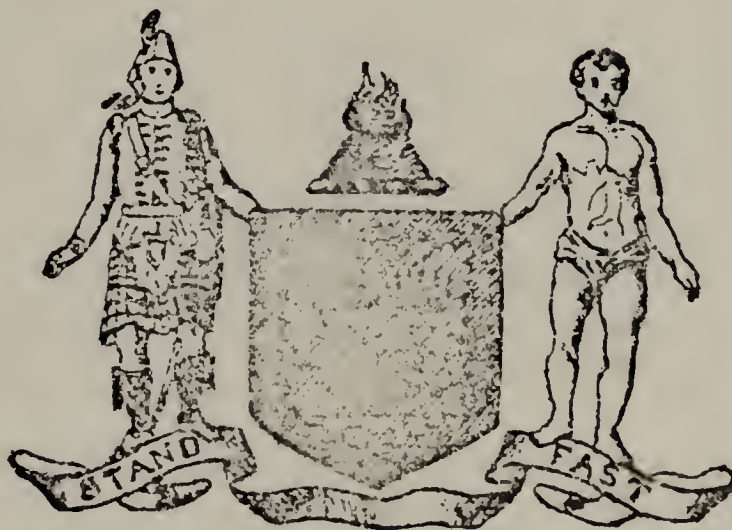
HENRY BRADFORD *and* ELIZABETH CHICHESTER PAYNE

THOMAS COLLIER *and* ELIZABETH STOCKWELL

DAVID LARIMORE *and* NANCY CLARK

by

W. HENRY GRANT



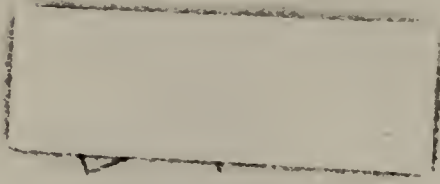
GRANT COAT OF ARMS.

"Stand fast and hold the traditions"—II Thessalonians 2:15

"Considering the issue of their conduct imitate  
their faith."—Hebrews 12:7

"Therefore, let us also run with steadfastness the race that  
is set before us."—Hebrews 12:1





1645447

1920

SOWERS PRINTING COMPANY  
LEBANON, PA.

revised 1920





## GENERAL PREFACE

After a very limited edition of these Researches containing the data thus far received have been circulated, there will be further opportunity to include additional data and short biographical notes, together with the known addresses of Descendants in an Addenda to each book with an Index, before the final binding of the volume.

To those unfamiliar with the extent to which genealogical research has grown, it will be somewhat of a revelation to them to look into the subject and learn of the many patriotic societies and clubs which are based upon an American ancestry, and of the large number of monthly, quarterly and annual magazines and reports which are published with genealogical notes. Such societies and the editors of magazines are desirous of any and all authoritative information anyone can give them concerning their American ancestry.

Remember that in most cases their ancestors left Wills which were recorded and administered under the direction of the County Court where they resided. These give important names and dates.





## SOME BIBLIOGRAPHIES CONSULTED

American Genealogies.

*Narrative and Critical History of America*, Vols. III-VII. Edited by Justin Winsor. Houghton Mifflin 1887.

*The Thirteen Colonies*, Helen Ainslie Smith. Putnams 1901.

*The English People Overseas*, Vol. I: American Colonies 1583-1763. Vol. II: British North America 1763-1867. A Wyatt Tilby. Houghton 1916.

*Memorial History of Boston*, Winslow.

*The History and Antiquities of Boston, 1630-1770*, Samuel G. Drake, Boston 1856.

*Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston*, Samuel Adams Drake, Boston 1875.

"Tea Leaves," Drake.

On Deacon Moses Grant II.—"*A Mature Christian Life Ripe for the Harvest.*" Memorial Sermon by Rev. S. K. Lothrop of the Brattle Square Church. Printed by John Wilson and Sons, Boston 1861.

For List of Deacons, *Palfrey's Sermon* and *Snow's History*.

*Boston Town Records*.

*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*.

*Early Times in Middle Tennessee*, John Carr, Nashville 1857.

*American Archives* (Indices), Force.

*Old Churches and Families of Virginia*, Meade.

*Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution*, Benj. J. Lossing, 2 Vol.

*Dictionary of Genealogy of First Families*, Savage.

*Virginia Genealogies*, Hayden.

*Genealogies and Sketches of Families who have taken part in the Development of Virginia and Kentucky*, Van Meter.

*The Woodson Family*, by Henry Woodson.

*William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*;

*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*.

*Sargent Genealogy*, Aaron Sargent, Somerville, 1895. Supplement, E. R. Sargent, New Haven, 1925.

*Sketches and Chronicles of the Town of Litchfield, Connecticut*, by Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, M.A., Hartford, 1859.

*Chronicles of a Pioneer School*. From 1792 to 1833, Being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and Her Litchfield School, compiled by Emily Noyes Vanderpoel, Vice-President of the Litchfield Historical Society, Author of "Color Problems," Edited by Elizabeth C. Barney Buel, A.B., University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1903.

*Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with Notes*, by Thomas Bridgman.

*History of Old Yarmouth*, by Charles F. Swift

*Douglas Register*.

*Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*.

*Fauquier Historical Society Bulletin*

*The American Nation, a History from Original Sources*, Vol. 4, by Lyon G. Tyler.

*The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles, etc.*, by

Captaine John Smith.

*American Ancestry*, Vol. IX, by Thomas Hughes.





## INTRODUCTORY

### ABOUT GENEALOGY

**W**HEN one asks, How am I related to so and so? or, Who were my great-grandparents? he has started a genealogical research. The question leads to a quest and the further one goes the more he realizes how much his ancestors were involved in the history and conditions of their times. The study of these relationships intensifies our appreciation of the ennobling traditions of those to whom we find ourselves akin in the making of America.

Genealogy has its purpose and its limitations. The purpose of genealogy is rather to intensify and broaden one's social relations than to establish a biological pedigree or to flatter one's pride of descent from some distinguished ancestor. Genealogy gives reality to history and relates past and present persons and events. The limitations of genealogy are obvious in consideration of the fact that, in going backwards, one has twice as many grandparents as parents and twice as many great-grandparents as grandparents, thus 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, etc. Not allowing for inter-marriages between kinsfolk, ten generations back one has 1,024 grandfathers and grandmothers; twenty generations, nearly one million; thirty generations back, over a billion. Thus, as such inter-marriages must have taken place, we can assume that our ancestors fairly represent the stock of the countries from which they came, and generally the more vigorous and enterprising members of it.

Any one who studies the rise and fall of families, or of the members of the same family, will see that society is always in a state of ebullition. The capable and industrious at the bottom are continually coming to the top, while those who assume positions for which they are not fitted by diligence and personal worth sink to the bottom. It was the recognition of personal worth in the Colonies which gave opportunity for the fuller social development of the American people, untrammelled by impractical distinctions, but none the less giving honor where honor was due.

The pioneers of New England took up the kinds of work which required men of action. The demand of the New World was for skilled workers and those who were willing to engage in any kind of work, so long as it was honest. American society, in general, recognizes its useful members as in every way superior to those who pride themselves and live upon the positions and earnings of their grandfathers. "Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings." (Proverbs 22:29.)

As such a research becomes a permanent record in the genealogical libraries it is important to have it as complete and accurate a reference as possible.





#### SCOPE OF THE RESEARCH

##### *The Great-Grandparents of W. Henry Grant and Their Descendants*

This compilation is almost wholly limited to the ancestors, within the colonial period, of the four great-grandfathers and four great-grandmothers of its compiler, namely, *Moses Grant*, born in Boston 1744 and his wife, *Sarah Pierce*, Boston 1753; *Henry Bradford*, Fauquier County, Va., 1757, and *Elizabeth Chichester Payne*, Goochland County, Virginia, 1769; *Thomas Collier*, Boston, 1761 and *Elizabeth Stockwell*, Norwich, Connecticut, 1761; *David Larimore*, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1782 and *Nancy Clark*, Washington County, Pa., 1785, and their descendants.

Owing to the intimacy of the families, in some instances, the brothers and sisters of these great-grandparents are included with other notes which may be of value to those working out their family connections.

The probable number of immigrant ancestors of the descendants of the first families would be between 128 and 256. As Moses Grant was of not later than the fifth generation, his possible immigrant ancestors could not have been over sixteen in number, and those of his wife, Sarah Pierce, probably the same. All indexed as Vth Generation.

In the case of the Larimore family, David Larimore's father was an immigrant. This reduced the number of his probable immigrant ancestors to nine, eight being those of his mother, Esther Wherry.

These four families will be paged by books, Books I and III appearing first, so that when completed all may be combined in one volume.

#### FIRST FAMILIES IN AMERICA

The ancestors of these great-grandparents all emigrated to America within the Colonial period, most of them prior to 1662. The evil state of England and Europe between 1618 and 1660 was the period of the first great migration to the Atlantic Seaboard of North America. "The formation of the Puritan party (in England) coincided with the beginnings of the great increase in emigration to Massachusetts, which was to carry twenty thousand persons to the shores of New England between 1630 and 1640."—*James Truslow Adams*. The population of the American Colonies (as given in *The World Almanac*), in 1610 was 210; by 1630 it was 5,700, of whom 3,700 were in Virginia and 2,000 in Massachusetts. In 1640 these populations had increased to 27,941, of whom 7,647 were in Virginia and 20,000 in New England. The estimated British population in the West Indies in 1640 was 35,000. Between 1620 and 1628, eight years, Virginia added 600 to her population, an average of 75 persons per annum; and between 1628 and 1640, twelve years, Virginia added 4,647, an average of 387 per annum. Between 1632 and 1643, eleven years, Massachusetts added 14,200 to her population, an average of 1,291 per annum. By 1660 the American Colonists numbered 84,800, of whom some 35,000 were in Virginia, 35,000 in Massachusetts and the remainder in the other New England Colonies and in New York. Many of them were children of the second generation; many immigrants had died or returned to England. The whole Colonial period dates from the Settlement of Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607 to the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775, one hundred and sixty-eight years. The first of the Bradford-Payne Ancestors were in Virginia in 1619.





## TWO HUNDRED YEARS OF HISTORY

To summarize the Colonial Period one should parallel the developments in America with the events in England and other parts of Europe during the reigns of James I, 1603-25; Charles I, 1625-49; The Cromwells and the Commonwealth, 1649-60; Charles II, 1660-85; James II, 1685-89; William and Mary, 1689-1702; Ann, 1702-14; George I, 1714-27; George II, 1727-60; George III, 1760-1820. At the same time we have the Louises in France—Louis XIII, 1610-43, 33 years; XIV, 1643-1715, 72 years; XV, 1715-1774, 59 years; XVI, 1774-92, 18 years, then the French Revolution and Napoleon Bonaparte to 1815. This carries us through our Colonial History and the American Revolution and the War of 1812 to the Battle of New Orleans, January 8, 1815.

This was the era of British political and commercial expansion, in North America, in India and Australasia and other parts of the Earth, assisted by her naval dominance. In the two hundred or more years from the first decade of the 17th to the opening years of the 19th century a few stars of the first magnitude illuminated the way, such as Shakespeare, Bacon and Milton to Goldsmith to Byron and Scott; while workers in pure science such as Napier, Newton and Laplace greatly facilitated the practice of navigation through their formulas. It is thus well to take into account all that was going on in the world in the days of our ancestors about which they read under their evening lamps and discussed at their firesides, which made the people of America participants and leaders in world commercial enterprises and discoveries.

## GENEALOGICAL SOURCES

In tracing one's ancestors back, say of one's great-grandparents, one should carefully distinguish "tradition" from "records." The records are chiefly "County Records" and "Parish Records," covering such items as births, baptisms, marriage-bonds, marriages, deaths, obituary notices, tombstones, wills and deeds and other court notices, etc. All printed matter must be regarded critically and where possible compared with the original records. It is unsafe to assume that because it is printed in a book that so-and-so, back in the seventeenth century, was an ancestor or that the author of the book consulted reliable records and was not depending solely upon family tradition or on another author who had no other source of information. For instance, it is stated in Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies," page 256, that the grandfather of Dolly Madison (Dorothea Payne) was John Payne, and that she was a great-granddaughter of Sir Thomas Payne of New Kent county, Virginia, when as a matter of record her grandfather was Josias Payne, son of George Payne of Goochland County, Virginia. The tradition probably arose from the fact that John, the youngest son of George Payne, remained on the homestead, "Whitehall" and took care of his father and mother, in their old age, his father's will (1744) providing that on the death of John's mother, Mary (Woodson) that the homestead should become John's "with my books and papers." John became a very wealthy planter and was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses many times, and so traditionally became the ancestor of the Goochland Paynes in place of his father, George.





Dolly's father, John Payne, was a nephew of John Payne, of Goochland, and not a son. The Sir Thomas Payne mentioned was probably a myth.

The incomplete data concerning some of the families herein recorded is due largely to the excessive labor necessary on the part of the compiler to trace a descendant with whom to correspond or the inability of the descendants found to furnish the data asked. Members of families born in the North have gone South, while those in the West have gone East, and vice versa, so that like the descendants of most American families, due to intermarriage, business and other causes, they are scattered over the whole United States and beyond, one might say, are interwoven into the fabric of the Nation. Any additions and corrections which are received after the issue of the first printing of the data already received will be included in the second printing.

*Henry Frank*

156 Fifth Avenue, New York 1927



MOSES GRANT OF BOSTON

1744-1817

His Ancestors and Descendants

*A Research*

BOOK I







# ANCESTORS OF MOSES GRANT AND SARAH PIERCE

IV	III	II	I
1. Samuel Grant	{ 1. Joseph Grant and 2. Mary Thacher	{ 1. Edward Grant and 2. Sarah Ware	{ 1. _____ Grant and 2. _____
			{ 1. William Ware and 2. Elizabeth _____
and	{ 1. John Cookson and 2. Rachel Proctor	{ 1. Judah Thacher and 2. Mary Thornton	{ 1. Anthony Thacher and 2. Elizabeth Jones
			{ 1. Thomas Thornton and 2. _____
2. Elizabeth Cookson	{ 1. John Cookson and 2. Rachel Proctor	{ 1. _____ Cookson and 2. _____	{ 1. _____ Cookson and 2. _____
			{ 1. _____ and 2. _____
3. Joseph Pierce	{ 1. _____ Pierce and 2. _____	{ 1. _____ Proctor and 2. _____	{ 1. _____ Proctor and 2. _____
			{ 1. _____ and 2. _____
and	{ 1. _____ Pierce and 2. _____	{ 1. _____ Pierce and 2. _____	{ 1. _____ Pierce and 2. _____
			{ 1. _____ and 2. _____
4. Sarah Cruft	{ 1. Edward Cruft and 2. Abigail Foster	{ 1. _____ Cookson and 2. _____	{ 1. _____ Cookson and 2. _____
			{ 1. _____ and 2. _____
		{ 1. Edward Cruft and 2. Sarah _____	{ 1. _____ Cruft and 2. _____
		{ 1. Capt. John Foster and 2. Sarah Richardson	{ 1. William Foster and 2. Anne Brackenbury
			{ 1. John Richardson and 2. _____





## MOSES GRANT, PATRIOT

Moses Grant was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cookson) Grant and was born in Boston March 6, 1744. He entered his father's business at an early age at the "Sign of the Crown and Cushion" and continued in business until his own sons had received a similar training and set up for themselves in mercantile and shipping lines.

Like his companions in the time immediately preceding the Revolution, Moses Grant was aroused in his youth by the acts of the British king and government restricting the liberties of the American colonies. The Stamp Act of 1765 was passed when he was twenty-two years of age. He joined the patriotic corps of Cadets under Col. John Hancock and was one of those who reversed their muskets and broke from ranks when the obnoxious Commissioners of Customs, contrary to arrangement, joined the procession at the annual election of 1768. This nearly cost him his place in the company. Later in the day he narrowly escaped with his life, when one of the Loyalists drew his sword on him as he left the Concert Hall where the festivities had been held.

### "THE BOSTON TEA PARTY"

On November 29, 1773, Captain Edward Proctor and twenty-four men mounted guard on the "Dartmouth" lying at anchor at Liverpool Wharf, Boston, over the cargo of tea. Both Moses Grant and Paul Revere were in this company. They were also active members of the Boston Tea Party, which boarded the ships "Dartmouth," "The Eleanor" and the brig "Beaver" on December 16, 1773, and threw the tea into Boston Harbor. It was all done in an orderly manner. One division raised the chests, a second broke them open, and the third threw them overboard with catsticks. £18,000 worth of tea was thus destroyed. Pails full of punch were received courteously but not drunk.—"*Tea Leaves*" by Drake.

The following is the list of those known to have been engaged in throwing the tea into the harbor, on the authority of one of the survivors, a Bostonian, in his *Traits of the Tea Party*.

Henry Bass, Thomas Bolter, James Brewer, Nicholas Campbell, Thomas Chase, Benjamin Clarke, Adam Colson, S. Cooledge, Joseph Coolidge, John Crane, Obadiah Curtis, Edward Dolbier, Joseph Eayres, Nathaniel Frothingham, T. Gammell, Thomas Gerrish, Samuel Gore, Moses Grant, Nathaniel Green, Geo. R. T. Hewes, John Hooten, Edward C. How, S. Howard, Jonathan Hunnewell, Richard Hunnewell, Richard Hunnewell, Jr., William Hurd, William Hurdley, Daniel Ingollson, Mr. Kingson, David Kinnison, Joseph Lee, Matthew Loring, Mr. Martin, Mr. McIntosh, Thomas Melvill, William Molineaux, Thomas Moore, Joseph Mountfort, Joseph Palmer, Joseph Payson, Samuel Peck, William Pierce, Isaac Pitman, Lendall Pitts, Thomas Porter, Captain Henry Prentiss, John Prince, Edward Proctor, Henry Purkett, Paul Revere,





Benjamin Rice, John Russell, William Russell, Joseph Shed, Isaac Simpson, Peter Slater, Samuel Sloper, Thomas Spear, Samuel Sprague, John Spurr, James Starr, Ebenezer Stevens, James Swan, Abraham Tower, John Truman, Thomas Urann, Josiah Wheeler, Mr. Wyeth, Dr. Thomas Young.

There are seventy names in this list. The names inscribed on the monument of Captain Peter Slater (who was one of the party) in Hope Cemetery, New Worcester, number sixty-three. Both lists include Moses Grant, William Molineaux, Paul Revere, G. T. R. Hewes, Thomas Melville, Samuel Sprague, Jonathan Runnewell, John Prince, John Russell, Samuel Gore, etc.

*Old Landmarks and Historical Personages of Boston*, by Samuel Adams Drake. *Old Landmarks* by Drake, and *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution* by Benson J. Lossing, Vol. I, p. 499. The latter gives fifty-nine names of those known to have engaged in destroying the tea.

"Boston Tea Party," *Memorial History of Boston* by Winslow, Vol. III, p. 51.

#### HE JOINS IN THE RESCUE OF TWO CANNON FOR THE AMERICAN CAUSE

At the beginning of the Revolution in America, a gun-house stood at the corner of West Street separated by a yard from the South-Writing, later called Adams School House, on the border of Boston "Common." In this gun-house were kept two brass three-pounders, belonging to Captain Adino Paddock's Train. These pieces had been recast from two old guns sent by the Town to London for that purpose, and had the arms of the province engraved upon them. They had arrived in Boston in 1768. Captain Paddock, who was a loyalist and later went out with the British when they evacuated Boston, had expressed the intention of surrendering these cannon to Governor Gage, the British general, who arrived in Boston May 13, 1774. Some members of the company were of another mind.

"The British general had begun to seize the military stores of the province and disarm the inhabitants. Accordingly, the persons engaged in the plot met in the school-room; and when the attention of the sentinel stationed at the door of the gun-house was taken off by roll-call, they crossed the yard, entered the building, and, removing the guns from their carriages, carried them to the school-room, where they were concealed in a box in which fuel was kept.

"The loss of the guns was soon discovered, and a search made, in which the school did not escape. The master placed his lame foot upon the box, and it was not disturbed. . . . Besides the schoolmaster, Abraham Holbrook, Nathaniel Balch, Samuel Gore, Moses Grant, Jeremiah Gridley, ——— Whiston, and some others, executed this *coup de main*.

"Loring's account says that the guns remained a fortnight in the school-room. At the end of that time they were taken in a wheelbarrow at night and carried to Whiston's blacksmith's shop at the South End, and deposited under the coal. From here they were taken to the American lines in a boat. The guns were in actual service during the whole war."\*

With peace the State of Massachusetts obtained their restoration by act of Congress in 1788, with orders for a suitable inscription. They

\* *Old Landmarks of Boston*, S. A. Drake, pp. 314-315.





were called "The Hancock" and "The Adams" and were deposited with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company until 1825, when the State presented them to the Bunker Hill Monument Association. They are now in the room at the top of Bunker Hill Monument.

The inscription under the name of each gun reads as follows:

"Sacred to Liberty. This is one of four cannon, which constituted the whole train of Field Artillery possessed by the British Colonies of North America at the commencement of the war, on the 19th of April, 1775. This cannon and its fellow, belonging to a number of citizens of Boston, were used in many engagements during the war. The other two, the property of the Government of Massachusetts, were taken by the enemy. By order of the United States in Congress assembled, May 19, 1788."

One of the two captured is said to be at Quebec, where an American visitor replied to a British soldier who was showing him the cannon as a war trophy: "Yes, you have the gun, but we have Bunker Hill."

At a town meeting held in Boston, March 29, 1776, Moses Grant was present, when it was voted that Thomas Crafts, Esqr., Thomas Marshall, and Major Paul Revere be chosen to wait on General Washington and "acquaint him that it was the desire of the Town that the Four pieces of cannon which are in the Continental Train of Artillery and belonging to the Town of Boston may not be carried out of the Colony if his Excellency should apprehend that the general interests of the Colony will permit their remaining here."—*Boston Town Records*, Vol. 18, page 228.

Moses Grant figures twice in the Revolutionary activities of Boston. At a Town meeting on December 7, 1774, he was appointed one of a committee to appoint a committee to see that the Resolutions of the Continental Congress were carried into execution.—*Boston Town Records*, Vol. 18, page 200.

Again at a Town meeting in Boston on March 10, 1777, he was chosen a member of the Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety. The account of this action appears in the Boston Town Records (1778, City Document No. 80) as follows: "The Inhabitants brought in their votes for a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, and upon sorting them it appeared that Capt. Nath. Barber, Mr. Wm. Davis, Perez Morton, Esq., John Winthrop, Esq., Capt. John Simkins, Mr. Moses Grant, Dr. Peter Roberts, Capt. Amassa Davis, Mr. Edw. Green, Mr. John Lowell were chosen a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for the ensuing year."

After the closing of the Port, June 1, 1774, and apprehending the scenes that impended, Moses Grant removed his aged parents to Woburn, and with them his young wife and baby whose birth was registered in Boston, July the 29th. His young daughter Elizabeth (1769-1859) he left behind under the care of a nurse, and being unable to reach her, had her later taken out of town by the wife of the sexton of Dr. Eliot's church under the assumed name of Betsy Case. This Elizabeth Grant, a child of the Revolution, later Mrs. Samuel Snelling, lived to the age of ninety, a life of unusual serenity and trust. [Sermon by S. K. Lothrop.]

Moses Grant was long a member of the Brattle Street Church, in which he held the office of deacon from 1793 to 1817. The list of deacons, as given in Drake's *History of Boston* (p. 520), is as follows: Thomas





Brattle, Benjamin Davis, Richard Draper, chosen 1699; John Kilby, 1701; Benjamin Gibson, 1717; Jacob Parker, 1722; John Phillips, 1729; Daniel Bell, Timothy Newell, Isaac Smith, Ebenezer Storer (no date), John Gore, Samuel Barrett, James Sanman, 1788; Nathaniel Hall, Moses Grant, 1793; Peter O. Thacher, 1804; Wm. Andrews, 1808; Alden Bradford, 1814; the second Moses Grant, 1818.

Fellow-members in the Brattle Street Church were Governor Hancock, Bowdoin, Joseph Warren, Harrison Gray Otis, Madam Scott, Daniel Webster, John Coffin Jones, etc. Some of the later ministers of the Brattle Street Church, also called the Brattle Square Church, which was organized in 1699, were Samuel Colman or Cooper 1746-1783, Peter Thacher 1785-1802, Joseph Buchminster 1805-1812, Edward Everett 1814-1815, John G. Palfrey 1818-1830, Samuel K. Lothrop 1834-1876. The church was dissolved in 1876. *Snow's History of Boston*.

COPY OF A LETTER FROM GEORGE GRANT TO HIS BROTHER, SAMUEL GRANT, PHILADELPHIA,  
ON THE DEATH OF THEIR FATHER, MOSES GRANT, OF BOSTON

PITTSBURGH, January 2d, 1818.

DEAR SAMUEL:

Your kind favors of 24th and 26th are received accompanied by two letters from Brother Moses, giving me the melancholy intelligence of our dear father's indisposition and decease.

This event, coming thus sudden upon me, you may imagine is most sensibly felt, and retired in my chambers, I mingle my tears with yours in deepest sorrow—that we shall behold him no more.

Brother Samuel—in our good father's being taken from us, the mind reverts back to those our youthful days, every event of which is associated with his paternal fondness, and in retracing our steps thro' the dangerous passage to mature years we saw with what anxious solicitude he watched and directed them. In my late visit to Boston, his attachment to his children appeared to have gained new strength. When seated in our domestic circle he anticipated our every wish—and seemed to desire that we might wish for something that he might be gratified in supplying it—he often expressed his gratitude for having seen all his children once more—and when Joseph had gone and I about to take my leave, he poured out his soul in prayer to Heaven in our behalf—and having ended, his resignation seemed to say, now, O Lord, I wait thy summons—my utmost wish has been realized—let me depart in peace.

Let us fondly cherish the recollection of so good a parent—and endeavor to imitate his Christian course—now he is taken from us, let us endeavor to strengthen the bonds of affection between our widely extended family. With affectionate remembrance of all friends.

Your Brother,

GEORGE

#### GRANT FAMILY TOMB, COPPS HILL, BOSTON

The name GRANT is inscribed on the outside of the tomb over the entrance: the names, and dates of deaths, inscribed inside. The list below is taken from "The Graves and Tombs of Boston." (Inscriptions in capitals. Identification notes in Italics.)

ELIZABETH (Brown)	DIED MAY 25, 1769 AGE 20 YEARS	<i>1st Mrs. Moses Grant I</i>
MOSES	DIED AUG 18, 1777 AGE 15 MONTHS	<i>Child of Moses &amp; Sarah</i>
ELIZABETH (Cookson)	DIED JAN 28, 1778, AGE 70 YEARS	<i>Mrs. Samuel Grant</i>
SAMUEL	DIED NOV 14, 1784, AGE 79 YEARS	<i>Son of Joseph Grant</i>
SARAH (Pierce)	DIED MAR 14, 1792 AGE 39 YEARS	<i>2nd Mrs. Moses Grant I</i>
MARY	DIED DEC 3, 1808 AGE 27 YEARS	<i>Daughter of Moses I</i>
MOSES	DIED DEC 22, 1817 AGE 73 YEARS	<i>Son of Samuel</i>
JOHN	DIED SEP 19, 1820 AGE 33 YEARS	<i>Son of Moses I</i>
ANN (Anna Jenkins)	DIED APR 17, 1832 AGE 77 YEARS	<i>3rd Mrs. Moses Grant I</i>
SUSAN W. (Seaver)	DIED JULY 26, 1818 AGE 31 YEARS	<i>1st Mrs. Moses Grant II</i>





## ANCESTORS OF MOSES GRANT

According to the family tradition the Boston Grants were connected with the Highland clan of that name. Grant is a Norman name, and the Clan also borrowed the first part of their war-cry "Standfast" or "Stand Firm" from the motto, "Tenons Ferme," of the famous Norman family of Grant or le Grand. The second part of the war cry "Craig Elachie," was Gaelic, for "Rock of Alarm," the rallying place of the Strathspey Grants in the valley of the river Spey in Scotland. It is quite unlikely that the first Grants who tried their fortunes in America and who arrived in New England between 1630 and 1640 ever fought in the cause of Charles I; certainly not for Charles II. Edward Grant, of Boston, born in 1632 was too young, and his father probably was the immigrant who brought him.

In the History of Boston by S. W. Drake on pages 88 and 140 mention is made of one John Grant, master of the ship, "Handmaid," from London in 1630. It is stated that the first of the line to arrive in Boston was Samuel Grant, in 1640; but as there is no further record of him in Boston, it is probable that he settled elsewhere. "Thomas Grant came from England in the same ship with Samuel Stickney (son of William). i. e., before 1638." "Seth or Zeth Grant embarked June 22, 1632. Settled at Cambridge, proprietor 1634." (*Pioneers of New England.*)

Winthrop's Journal, "History of New England 1630-1649" on several occasions mentions the arrivals of the ships "The Handmaid" and "The James," commanded by Captain Grant. "Oct. 29, 1630, The Handmaid arrived at Plymouth having been twelve weeks at sea and spent all of her masts, and of twenty-eight cows lost ten. She had sixty passengers as well as John Grant, Master, etc."

May 12, 1632 "The James." Mr. Grant, Master, arrived 1633: "The same day Mr. Grant in the ship James arrived at Salem, having been eight weeks between Gravesend and Salem. He brot Captain Wiggin and thirty others."

In 1635 "Mo. 6 Aug. 16" Winthrop gives an account of the tempest in which "The James" of Bristol, having 100 passengers, honest people of Yorkshire, were nearly wrecked on the Isle of Shoals, near Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Savage's "First Families" mentions four persons named Grant as having arrived in Boston between 1640 and 1658, viz., Alexander, Edward, James and Samuel. In addition twelve were brought in the ship "John and Sarah" from London, prisoners in 1652. There were 3 Johns, 3 James, an Alexander, Alister, a Daniel, Patrick, Thomas and William. An Alexander Grant was one of the founders of the Scots Charity Society in 1657, but Savage repudiates the idea that he was one of the prisoners who came in 1652 "gleaned from the fatal field of Worcester."

"None of that cargo would be kindly received here as they had been smitten by the wrath of Heaven in the odious cause of Charles II."

In this connection the Rev. John Cotton's letter from Boston to Lord General Cromwell is interesting as throwing light on the times:

"The Scots, whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, and whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy and other diseases have not wanted physick and chyrugery. They have not been sold as slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6, 7 or 8 years, as we do our owne; and he that bought most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them, for every four a house, layeth some acres of ground thereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 days in the week to work for him (by





turns) and 4 days for themselves, and promiseth as soon as they can repay him the money he layeth out for them, he will set them at liberty."—*N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Record, Vol. I, p. 380.*

No direct relationship has been found between the Boston Grants and the descendants of Matthew Grant, later of Windsor, Connecticut, who arrived in Dorchester in 1630.

Edward, the first known of the Boston Grants, not being listed as an immigrant, may have been born in America, or may have come with his parents. He married Sarah, the daughter of William Ware, prior to 1656, as he is mentioned in Mr. Ware's will, dated March 26, 1656. Assuming then that Edward was the son of an immigrant and of the second generation, we have the following direct line to Moses Grant:

- II Edward Grant (1632-1682) m. 1656, or before, Sarah Ware (1629-1690)
- III Joseph Grant (1660- ) m. 1704 Mary Thacher.... (1671-1709)
- IV Samuel Grant (1705-1784) m. 1729 Elizabeth Cookson (1708-1778)
- V Moses Grant (1744-1817) m. 1768 1. Elizabeth Brown (1749-1769)
- V Moses Grant (1744-1817) m. 1773 2. Sarah Pierce... (1753-1792)

II. EDWARD GRANT was born about 1632 and died in Boston 19 June, 1682, aged 50, and was buried on Copps Hill. Savage's Dictionary, page 291, says that he was an immigrant and a shipwright. The first record of Edward Grant's presence in Boston is in connection with the birth of his daughter, Experience, 26 September, 1658, and later of a son, Joseph, 15 February 1660 (*Boston Records*). He was a Water Bailiffe in 1673. He married, probably in Dorchester or Boston prior to 26 March, 1656 (date of Wm. Ware's will). SARAH WARE, his wife, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Ware, was born in 1629 and died in 1690. "Copps Hill Grave Stones" gives the following inscription on her tombstone: "Here lyeth the body of Sarah Grant, relict of Edward Grant, died March 25, 1690, age 61." Edward died in 1682, "leaving a widow and a son Joseph only" (will).

I. WILLIAM WARE was made a freeman of Dorchester, Mass., May 10, 1643. He was admitted to the church 17 (2) 1643, a ruling elder in 1640 according to Lechford. He removed to Boston before 1653 and died there in 1658, leaving a widow, ELIZA, and a daughter, Eliza, wife of John Gill, mariner, and Sarah, wife of Edward Grant, shipwright. The abstract of his will dated 26 March, 1656, proved 1 April 1658, is given in "New England Genealogical Record," Vol. VIII, p. 353, also in "Pioneers of Massachusetts," Pope, page 479.

Edward Grant at 24 years of age in 1656 was a recognized shipwright in Boston and so saw the beginnings of the development which made ships and shipping one of the chief industries of New England. Shipwrights in his day were licensed builders and inspectors of ocean going ships. Hence, as he and probably his father and other ancestors of Moses Grant and Sarah Pierce were engaged in maritime pursuits, it may be in place to quote from two sources.

Edward Johnson of Woburn, writing in 1650, relates that "many a fair ship had her framing and finishing here, besides lesser vessels, barques





and ketches; many a master, besides common seamen, had their first learning in this colony." By the year 1641, ship building had become of such importance in the colony that the Great and General Court adopted the following order (licensing shipwrights and appointment of inspectors.)

The pinnace was another type of small vessel in common use in the early colonial days not only for fishing and coasting but also for longer voyages to Bermuda and the West Indies. It was sharp at both ends, usually had two masts, and was the ancestor of the pinky and Chebacco boat, so commonly used by New England fishermen during the 18th and early 19th centuries. Pinnaces varied in size from a few tons to the "Dove," a pinnace of 52 tons.—From *"The Sailing Ships of New England—1607-1907."* First series Edward Robinson, Curator Marine Room, Peabody Museum, Salem; Geo. Francis Dow, Curator, Society for Preserving the Antiquities of New England. Published by the Marine Research Library, Salem, Massachusetts, 1922.

Quoting Capt. Geo. Henry Preble, U. S. N., in his brochure on "Early Shipbuilding in Massachusetts":

"Undoubtedly the first vessel of any size sufficient to navigate the ocean launched from the shores of New England was 'a faire pinnace of thirty tons' called 'Virginia' which according to Strachey was built by the Popham colony at the mouth of the Kennebec in 1607, thirteen years before the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and which made a successful voyage across the Atlantic the same year. Twenty-four years after this on the 4th of July, 1631, was launched the 'Blessing of the Bay,' the first vessel built in the colony of Plymouth. The vessel was built on what was called the Ten Hills Farm at Medford on the Mystic. Ten years later, Jan. 24, 1641, Edward Bangs launched at Plymouth a bark of 40-50 tons estimated to cost £200. In 1645, 'a colony ship' to carry 14 guns and 30 men was built at Cambridge, Mass., and sailing for the Canaries engaged a Barbary corsair of 20 guns and 70 men for a whole day and stood her off . . . . . The first American vessel engaged in the slave trade, of which we have any record, sailed from Boston for the coast of Guinea in 1645 having been fitted out by Thomas Keyser and James Smith, the last named was a church member. To the credit of the people of Boston, etc. . . . . The parties concerned were arraigned and the slaves were ordered to be restored to their native country at the public expense. . . . In 1676, there had been, according to Hutchinson, constructed in Boston and its vicinity, and then belonged to the ports in the neighborhood, 30 vessels of 100 to 250 tons, 200 of 50-100, 20 of 30-50 and 300 of 6-10."

III. JOSEPH GRANT, the son of Edward Grant and Sarah Ware, was born in Boston in 1660, and married HANNAH . . . . . had (1) *Joseph*, born Boston, 22 June, 1691; (2) *John*, born Boston, 22 Sept. 1693, who probably died in infancy; (3) *John*, born Boston, 25 Nov. 1696; (4) *Hannah*, born Boston, 15 Jan. 1697 (probably 1698).

III. JOSEPH GRANT (1660) and MARY THACHER or THATCHER, dau. of Judah Thacher and Mary Thornton and widow of Moses Draper, born Yarmouth, Mass., 17 March 1671, died probably 1709,





were married 19 Aug. 1704 by James Allen, had (5) SAMUEL, born Boston, 13 Oct. 1705, died Nov. 14, 1784 in Boston.

III. MARY THACHER'S LINEAGE. See History of Thacher-Thatcher Family by John R. Totten in the New York Genealogical and Biological Record, Vols. 41-42, which states that the largest groups of the Thacher family in the United States are the descendants of Anthony Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., and of his nephew, Rev. Thomas Thacher of Old South Church, Boston, both of whom were descendants of Rev. Peter Thacher, Vicar of Queen Camel, Somerset, England, for fifty years until his death in 1624.

PETER THACHER had issue (1) *Peter* b. 1587-8, d. 1640-1 at Salisbury, England, where he was the well-known Puritan rector of the parish church of St. Edmonds from 1622 until his death. *Thomas Thacher*, son of Peter II, arrived in America in 1635 and later became the first pastor of the (Old) South Church, Boston, which he served till his death in 1678; (2) *Anthony* b. Queen Camel 1590 d. Yarmouth, Mass. 1667; He was curate for a time under his brother Peter at St. Edmonds, Salisbury. He married 1st *Mary* ——— 1619 who died in Salisbury 1634. They had five children, *William*, *Peter*, *Edith* and *Mary*, who were lost in a storm near Marblehead, Mass. shortly after their arrival in America, and *Benjamin* b. 1634, d. 1639 at Salisbury. (3) *John* b. Queen Camel 1590 d. 1653-55 Queen Camel; (4) *Giles* b. 1591 d. 1602 Queen Camel; (5) *Thomas* married 24 Sep. 1621 Maria Loker, Queen Camel.

Governor Bradford records a "great storm" on August 5th. 1635. "Such a mighty storm and rain as no man living in these parts, either English or Indian, ever saw before. It began with a wind from the South East. The wreck of it will remain a thousand years." "This was the storm in which Mr. Thatcher with his family was wrecked upon the island, himself only escaping the wreck. It was a hurricane and great damage was done to the land. Whole forests were prostrated." (*Truro, Cape Cod*, by Shebna Rich, p. 226.)

The Thatcher referred to was Anthony Thatcher, who with his wife, Elizabeth Jones and his four children, and his cousin, the Rev. Mr. Avery and his wife and nine children, shortly after their arrival in America, had embarked in a vessel for Marblehead, where Mr. Avery was to have become a minister of the parish. As they were nearing Marblehead the storm struck them. The vessel was cast upon the rocks and went down with all on board, excepting Anthony Thatcher and his wife, who later settled in Yarmouth, Mass.

Another account of Anthony Thacher's deliverance is given in Winthrop's Journal: "In the same tempest a bark of Mr. Allerton's was cast away upon Cape Ann and twenty-one persons drowned. Among the rest one Mr. Avery, a minister of Wiltshire, a godly man with his wife and six small children, were drowned. None were saved but Mr. Thacher and his wife, who were cast ashore and preserved by a powder horn and a bag with a flint and a goat and cheese cast ashore after them and a truss of bedding and some other necessities." The general court gave Mr. Thacher £26.13.4 towards his losses and divers good people gave him besides.

Cotton Mather in a chapter in his *Magnalia* gives a detailed account of the death of Mr. Avery beginning with this paragraph: "It has been remarked, that there miscarried but One Vessel of all those Great Fleets which brought Passengers unto New England upon the Pious and Holy Designs of the First Settlement: which vessel also was but a Pinnace, never the less richly laden as having Mr. Avery."

Quoting from Cotton Mather's *Magnalia*, Book 3, Pt. 2, Chap. 26, "Virtutem Virties Pariat; De lumine lumen prodeat":

"Such excellencies of goodmen have been set before my Reader, in the Lives of several such goodmen, who were the Excellent of the Earth. But if my Reader would see a many of those Excellencies meeting together in one Man, there are not many in whom I could more hopefully promise him such a Sight, than in our Excellent Mr. Thacher. . . . He arrived in Boston, June 4, 1635. In which Year he was wonderfully preserved from shipwreck with his uncle, where in a worthy minister one Mr. Avery, lost his life, as elsewhere we have related. A day or two before that fatal Voyage from Newberry to Marblehead, our young Thacher had such a strong





and sad impression upon his mind about the Issue of that Voyage, that he, with another would needs go the Journey by Land, and so he escaped perishing with some of his pious and precious friends by Sea."

It is in connection with this chapter on Thomas Thacher that Dr. Cotton expressed his antipathy towards "that sink of all Errors, Quakerism" and characterized Thomas Thacher as "employing a most fervent Zeal against those Heresies." Doubtless Thomas Thacher used gentle persuasions to keep his sheep in his own flock.

Memorial History of Boston, Vol. I, p. 555: "Copps Hill" at first called the "Old Burying-Ground," comes next in point of time, the original parcel comprising the north-eastern part of the lot having been bought by the town in 1659-60 . . . . . In 1711, Samuel Sewall and his wife, Hannah, conveyed a part of what had once been the pasture of old John Hull, the mint master. In their deed, there was a reservation of "one rodd square in which Mrs. Mary Thatcher now lyeth buried," which "rodd square" had previously (1708-9) been conveyed to them "with no right of way except across the old burying place" to Joshua Gee. . . . . Situated upon the summit of one of the ancient hills, this cemetery occupies one of the most commanding and delightful spots in the town.

I. ANTHONY THACHER married 2nd ELIZABETH JONES, of Dinder, sister of Richard Jones, of Dorchester, Mass. in 1635, and had (1) *John*, b 1638, d 1713 at Yarmouth, who married 1st Rebecca Winslow, niece of Gov. Wilson, 2nd Lydia Gorham; (2) JUDAH, b 1640, d 1676 at Yarmouth, m Mary Thornton; (3) *Bethia*, d 1725, m Jabez Howland.

II. JUDAH THACHER, son of Anthony, b. about 1640, married MARY THORNTON about 1666 and had (1) *Elizabeth*, b. 1667 Oct., m. 1st Joshua Gee, 2nd Peter Thacher; (2) *Thomas*, b. 18 May 1669, d. 1701-2, probably unmarried; (3) MARY, b. 17 Mar. 1671, d. 1709, married 1st Moses Draper, Sr. of Roxbury; married 2nd JOSEPH GRANT, (4) *Judith*, b. 1673-1676; (5) *Ann*, 1674-1706; (6) *Judah, Jr.*, 1676-1705.

II. MARY THORNTON'S Lineage: *Richard* Thornton, York, England, Merchant, m. 1514 *Jane* dau. John Norman. John was living in Birdsforth, Parish of Coxwell, North Roxbury, 1584. *Thomas* m. *Ellen*, dau. of *Perceval*, son of Lord *Lunley*. John of Birdsforth m. 1581 *Grace*, dau. Thomas *Withers* of Copsgrave. *Thomas*, b. England 1609, Non-Conformist minister. Came to Yarmouth, Mass., 1662. *Mary Thornton I*, born in England about 1640, married JUDAH THACHER at Yarmouth, Mass., about 1666, died at the home of her daughter, Mary Thacher Grant, in Boston, 3 Nov. 1708, age 68 (Copps Hill Grave Stones). See also Addenda.

In the "History of Cape Cod Freeman—Annals of the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable." W. H. Piper & Co., Boston and S. C. Gregg's, Chicago, 1869, is an account of the death of Rev. Thomas Thornton, age 93, A. D. 1700. It also states that Yarmouth was founded in 1639 and that Anthony Thatcher took oath of allegiance January 7, 1638-9. He was commissioned in 1655 to join persons in marriage (Vol. I, p. 187). In 1662 Thomas Thornton was 3rd in succession. It also mentions the birth of Mary, dau. of Judah Thatcher (1671) and her marriage 1st to Moses Draper of Roxbury, Nov. 13, 1692, and 2nd to Joseph Grant, Aug. 17, 1704.

III. JOSEPH GRANT and DOROTHY ALLEN, married 6 Oct. 1714 by Rev. Cotton Mather. Whether it was Joseph the son of Edward, born in 1660, or Joseph the son of Joseph, born in 1691, is not shown. It appears doubtful if there was any John descendant of Edward old enough to have children in 1706.

Births of Grant children noted in Boston Town Records, born in Boston between 1700 and 1748, other than the children of Samuel and Elizabeth Cookson Grant (1731 to 1756):

Of *Joseph* and *Mary Grant* (1) *Samuel*, 13 Oct. 1705.  
Of *John* and *Dorothy Grant* (1) *Sarah*, 25 Sep. 1706; (2) *Hannah*, 27 July 1708;  
(3) *John*, 4 Dec. 1710; (4) *John* 5 Mar. 1717.













SARAH CRUFF PIERCE, widow of Capt. Joseph Pierce and mother of Mrs. Moses Grant m 2nd HENRY ROBY, b 1722 d 1807 Nov 9 m about 1760 and had: (1) Elizabeth b 26 May 1762, (2) Henry b 19 Feb 1766.

III. As to the ancestors of CAPTAIN JOSEPH PIERCE, several genealogies of Pierce families have appeared. (1) by Ebenezer Peirce, "Peirce Family of the Old Colony or the Lineal Descendants of Abraham Peirce" in 1870, (2) "The Pierce Genealogy Record of the Posterity of Thomas Pierce by Frederick Beech Pierce, assisted by Frederick Clifton Pierce," 1882, (3) "The Genealogy of Captain Michael, John and Captain William Pierce by Frederick Clifton Pierce. The latter evidently made an exhaustive study of the different lines. The name was generally pronounced purse and spelled Pers, Pearse, Peirse, Peirce, Pierce, etc. The chief residences of persons by that name in the vicinity of Boston, who appeared as emigrants or early settlers, were Charlestown, Watertown, Woburn, Chelmsford, Dorchester, and other points on Massachusetts Bay. There were also Pierces in Portsmouth, N. H., New Haven, Conn., and Virginia. The question still remains unanswered as to whether the Joseph Pierce who married Sarah Cruft or Cruft, April 5, 1750 was the son of Joseph and Mary (Mellen) Peirce or of Joseph and Thankful (Weeks) Peirce, or of some other Joseph or of a father with another Christian name. There are three marriages of Joseph Pierces in the records of the New North Church. (1) to Elizabeth Rowell, Dec. 23, 1742; (2) to Mary Webber, Feby 5, 1745/6; (3) to Sarah Cruft, June 14, 1750. In the latter case the record reads "Int. Jr." Joseph Peirce and Thankful Weeks or Weekes were married by Rev. John Webb Nov. 23, 1721. Joseph, the son of Joseph and Thankful Peirce, was born 2 Sept 1722, and Joseph, the son of Joseph and Mary Pierce, was born 21 Sept 1721 (B. T. R.) Miss Lucy A. Ivey, Genealogist of Boston, indicates the strong probability that Capt. Joseph Pierce who married Sarah Cruft was the son of Joseph and Mary (Mellen) Peirce. This Joseph was first a joiner and then an innholder and spelled his name Peirse and Pierse—his wife Mary spelling hers Peirce.

III. EDWARD CRUFT and ABIGAIL FOSTER (Widow of Jabez Salter) dau of Capt. John and Sarah (Richardson) Foster, b 20 Apr 1693, m in Boston, Dec 15, 1715 by Cotton Mather and had (1) Edward b 22 Aug 1716, (2) John b 8 Aug 1720, (3) Abigail b 19 Jan 1721, (4) Sarah b 5 Apr 1725 (m 1st Joseph Pierce, 2nd Henry Roby), (5) Mercy b 1 Apr 1729 (m Samuel Gooding). There were two Sarah Crufts m in July 1713, one by Rev. Increase Mather of the "Second Church" and one by Penn Townsend, Esq. Sarah Cruft m Joseph Pierce, June 14, 1750 and Mercy Cruft m Samuel Gooding Feb 26, 1750 both by the Rev. Andrew Eliot. Mercy Cruft who m John Late May 19, 1726 was probably the same recorded as born 1702, and evidently not the dau of Edward and Abigail Cruft who were married Dec. 15, 1715. The name Cruft and Cruft appear in the records spelled both ways for the same family.

I. ( ) WILLIAM FOSTER, Mariner; Capt. of the Dolphin 1669, of Watertown, Mass., b 1618 d 1698 adm. church June 15, 1652, captured by the Turks on voyage to Bilboa Aug. 21, 1671, returned 1673 and ANNE BRACKENBURY, dau. of William and Alice Brackenbury, b 1628 d 1714. Sept. 22 in 86th year, and had: (1) Isaac b about 1652, m Mrs. Mahitable Wyblis Russell, (2) John b 1656 d 1659, (3) Anne, bapt. 5 Sept 1658 d 1695 Dec 1, m Eleazar Phillips, (4) Mary, bapt. 6 May 1660, m 1st James Smith 1676 d 1680, 2nd Timothy Phillips, (5) Richard b 10 Aug 1663, m Parnell Winslow, (6) Elizabeth b 5 Apr 1665, m in 1692, Isaac Vergoose or Goose of Boston, supposed to be the original Mother Goose, (7) JOHN b 10 Aug 1666 d 1723, m 1st SARAH RICHARDSON, 2nd Esther Lathrop or Lathrop, (8) Deborah b 28 Feb 1667-8 d 1668.

II. (7) JOHN FOSTER, master of a ship for the Barbadoes 1696, son of William and Anne (Brackenbury) Foster, b Charlestown 10 Aug 1666 d 1723 June 14 and SARAH RICHARDSON of Newbury, dau of John and ( ) Richardson, b 9 Sept 1674, d ( ) m May 31, 1692, adm. ch. Apr 21, 1699 and had: (1) ABIGAIL b 20 Apr 1693 d 1742, m 1st Jabez Saltzer 1710, m 2nd EDWARD CRUFT 1715, (2) Sarah b 31 Aug 1696 d 1698 Mar 15, (3) Mary b 15 Aug. 1698, m 1st Robert Nowell June 25, 1717, m 2nd Samuel White, Jan. 15, 1732, (4) Elizabeth, m John Smart, Nov 13, 1735, m 2nd Sendall Williams Feb 14, 1740.





II. (7) JOHN FOSTER m 2nd ESTHER LATHROP or Lathrap, in Boston Sept. 12, 1718 and had no issue. ESTHER (LATHROP or Lathrap) FOSTER m 2nd Francis Norwood of Gloucester.

Rev. Cotton Mather's *Magnalia Christi Americana*—or the Ecclesiastical History of New England from 1620 to 1698, London 1702, Book III, page 171, gives an account of John Eliot's prayer for the deliverance of Captain William Foster and one of his sons who were captured by Turks (Barbary Pirates) on a voyage to Bilboa, Spain, in 1671 and returned 1673, as follows:

"There was a godly gentleman of Charlestown, one Mr. Foster, who with his son, was taken captive by Turkish enemies. Much prayer was employed, both privately and publicly, by the good people here, for the redemption of that gentleman; but we are at last informed, that the Bloody Prince, in whose Dominions he was now a Slave, was resolved that in his life-time no prisoner should be relased, and so the different friends of this prisoner now concluded, Our Hope is lost! Well, upon this, Mr. Eliot, in some of his next prayers, before a very solemn Congregation, very broadly beg'd, Heavenly Father, work for the Redemption of thy poor Servant Foster; and if the Prince which detains him will not, as they say, dismiss him as long himself lives. Lord we pray thee to kill that Cruel Prince; kill him, and glorify thy self upon him. And now behold the answer: The poor captiv'd gentleman quickly returns to us that had been mourning for him as a lost man, and brings us news, that the Prince which had hitherto held him, was come to an Untimely Death, by which means he was now set at liberty."

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 25, page 29, compiled by Edward J. Foster, M.D., and W. S. Appleton, A. M., give the following account:

"The date of William Foster's captivity is fixed by John Hull who wrote in his diary in 1671: '8ber 21. We received intelligence that William Foster, master of a small ship, was taken by the Turks as he was going to Bilboa with fish. (He was redeemed and came home 9ber. 1673.)' His good social position is shown by the fact that his son, Isaac, stood first in rank in his class of eleven at Harvard. William Foster died in Charlestown, May 8, 1698 and his widow died Sept. 22, 1714 in her 86th year. In his will, he mentioned his 'kinswoman, Eleanor Davis, in England and her daughter, Mary Davis.' The town records this mention of his death: 'William Foster, Navigator, aged under 80 years dyed May 8, 1698.'"

(Taken from Savage's Genealogical Dictionary Vol. III.)

I. AMOS RICHARDSON, Boston Merchant Tailor, perhaps one of that great London Guild, b d 1683 Aug 5, Stonington, Conn. and MARY  
b d 1683 Aug, Stonington, m  
and had: (1) John bapt. 26 Dec 1647 d 1696 Apr 27, (2) Amos b 20 Jan 1650, (3) Stephen b 14 Jun 1652, (4) Catherine b 6 Jan 1655, (5) Sarah b Boston 19 July 1657, (6) Samuel b 18 Feb 1660, (7) Mary m Jonathan Gatline or Gatliffe of Baintree, (8) Prudence b m 1st John Hallan Mar 15, 1683, 2nd Elvathan Miner Mar 17, 1703

II. (1) JOHN RICHARDSON of Newbury, son of Amos and Mary Richardson, bapt. 26 Dec 1647, Harvard College 1666, d 1696, Apr 27, and

b d m and had:  
(1) Sarah b 9 Sept 1674, (2) John b , (3) Mary b 22 July 1677,  
(4) Elizabeth b 29 Apr 1680, (5) Catherine b 15 Sept 1681.

Savage writes:

"Amos Richardson, freeman 1665 removed the next year to Stonington of which he was represented 1676-7. He had been agent of Stephen Winthrop, and was afterwards agent of his brother, Governor John, and was of great enterprize and good estate. He was one of the purchasers with Winthrop, Atherton, Hudson and others of the Narragansett lands on which he first settled at Westerley and, when the claim of Connecticut was subject to Rhode Island jurisdiction, he crossed over to Stonington. A good letter from him to Fitz John Winthrop at Cardross, in Scotland, written Sept. 13, 1659, was signed Amos Richerson, as often the name in records is given."





"John Richardson was ordained Oct. 20, 1675. Farmer says he was freeman that year of which I do not see the proof. He had early been a member of the Corp. of Harvard College and engaged, I am sorry to say, in the less reputable business of removing President Hoar."

"The name Richardson spelled also Richeson and Richerson. Of this name, 18 had been graduated from Harvard in 1850 and 3 at Yale besides 7 at other New England colleges."

V. (4) SAMUEL GORE, son of John and Frances (Pinkney) Gore and brother of Governor Christopher Gore b Boston 26 Jan 1750/1 d 1831 Nov 23 and MARY PIERCE, dau of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Cruft) Pierce, b Boston 3 June 1756 d 1794 Oct 5 Boston, m Boston Mar 10, 1774 and had 9 children:

1 Samuel	b 2 Feb 1777 d 1804 Feb 2	
2 John	b 27 June 1780 d 1817 Oct 23	m Mary Le Kain
3 George	b 10 Dec 1782	m Mary Brown Jan. 25, 1807 2ch
4 Fanny	b 14 Feb 1784	m John Brunstead 1st wife
5 Sarah	b 8 Jan 1786	m John Brunstead 2nd wife
6 Christopher	b 27 June 1787	m 1st Rosella Ransom 2 dau, 2nd Lydia (Ransom)Gondey 1 dau
7 Mary	b 17 Sept 1789 d 1859 Mar	m Moses Grant
8 Rebecca	b 12 Nov 1790 d 1846 Dec 13	m Stephen Glover May 10, 1818
9 Elizabeth	b 1 Feb 1792 d 1818 Oct 15	unmarried

V. (4) SAMUEL GORE married 2nd SUSANNA SEEVERS (widow of Nathaniel Seaver) who died 1832, Aug 23 age 76. No issue.





# DESCENDANTS OF MOSES GRANT

## VI

## VII

### CHILDREN AND GRAND-CHILDREN OF MOSES GRANT AND ELIZABETH BROWN

	PAGE		PAGE
1 Elizabeth Grant and Samuel Snelling re- sided Boston	17	{ 1 Samuel Snelling, Jr., m 3ch	17
		2 George Henry	17
		3 Elizabeth m Benj. Coleman Ward of Baltimore	1ch 17
2 Moses died in infancy	17		

### CHILDREN AND GRAND-CHILDREN OF MOSES GRANT AND SARAH PIERCE

3 Samuel died in infancy	17		
4 Moses died in infancy	17		
5 Sarah Pierce Grant and Cornelius Coolidge	17	{ 1 Sarah Grant	17
		2 Catherine Bregden	17
		3 Charles Henry	17
		4 Cornelius Francis	17
		5 Mary Elizabeth	17
		6 Caroline Louise	17
		7 Margarette Magee m Chas. K. Hamilton 11ch	18
6 Mary unmarried	17		
		{ 1 Mary m Wm. Taylor Smith 2ch	22
		2 Julia m Richard Channing Moore 9ch	23
		3 Sarah	21
		4 Amelia m Stephen Grant Deblois	21
		5 Frances m John Stokes Twells 3ch	24
		6 Louisa m Leo Theodore Salignac	21
		7 Samuel m Cecelia B. Vezin 6ch	24
		8 William S. m Mary Blight	21
		9 Henry m Margaret Knowles 1ch	21
7 Samuel Grant and Judith R. Richard- son resided Philadelphia	21		
		{ 1 Mary m Geo. Rogers of Baltimore	26
		2 Moses Pierce m Josephine Greeley	25
		3 Susan W. S. m Nathaniel Walker 3ch	26
		4 Amelia D. m Louis Schwarz 2ch	27
		5 Frances E. m Louis Schwarz 2ch	27
		6 Sarah B. m John Macintosh of Montreal 3ch	27
8 Moses Grant and Mary Gore resided Bos- ton	25		
		{ 1 Edward	28
		2 Anna Maria m Dr. Wilson 2ch	28
		3 James	28
		4 Josephine m Schwarz 3 ch	28
		5 Ella	28
9 Joseph Pierce Grant and Maria Broome resided Baltimore	28		
10 John unmarried	17		
		{ 1 Charles Edward m Eliza Bacon 1ch	28
		2 Moses C.	28
		3 Sarah Maria m R. W. Weston	28
		4 George Henry	28
		5 Theodore Frank m Margaret Shaw	28
11 Charles Grant and Sarah Richards	28		
		{ 1 Elizabeth m Isaac M. Pennock 6ch	29
		2 George d young	28
		3 Charles Henry m Emma Clark Collier 9ch	30
		4 George	28
		5 Sophia Bradford d young	28
		6 Cecelia m David C. McCormick 2ch	35
12 George Grant and Sophia Bradford re- sided Pittsburgh	28		
		{ 1 Stephen Grant	21
		2 Elizabeth Snelling	36
		3 Sarah Amelia	36
		4 George Lewis	36
		5 Anna Eliza	36
		6 Francis Edwin	36
13 Amelia Grant and George L. De Blois re- sided Boston	17		





## DESCENDANTS OF MOSES GRANT

V. (5) MOSES GRANT, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cookson) Grant, born in Boston 6 March 1744, died in Boston 17 Dec. 1817, and ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary Brown, born 14 October 1749, died 25 May 1769, were married in 1768 and had

1. Elizabeth Boston 16 May 1769 d 1859 Boston m Samuel Snelling 3 children
2. Moses Boston 16 May 1769 d 1771 Aug 18 Boston age 15 months

V. (5) MOSES GRANT (1744) and SARAH PIERCE, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Cruft) Pierce, born 1 April 1753, died 14 March 1792, were married in 1773 and had

3. Samuel Boston 29 July 1774 d 1778 Oct 2 Boston age 4 years
4. Moses Boston 10 June 1776 d 1778 Aug 18 Boston age 2 years
5. Sarah P. Boston 26 Mar 1779 d 18... m Cornelius Coolidge 7 children
6. Mary Boston 2 Aug 1781 d 1808 Dec 3 Boston age 27 years
7. Samuel Boston 16 Apr 1783 d 1872 Philadelphia m Judith R. Richardson 9 ch.
8. Moses Boston 29 July 1785 d 1861 Boston m 1st Susan White Seaver;  
m 2nd Mary Gore 6 ch.
9. Joseph  
Pierce Boston 16 Sept 1786 d 1858 (Baltimore) m Maria Broome 5 ch.
10. John Boston 17 Oct 1787 d 1820 Sept 19 Boston age 33 years
11. Charles Boston 13 Apr 1789 d ... Boston m Sarah Richards 6 ch.
12. George Boston 21 Aug 1790 d 1849 Pittsburgh m Sophia Bradford 6 ch.
13. Amelia Boston 2 Mar 1792 d 1867 m George L. Deblois 6 ch.

Married (3d) Anne Jenkins, born Jamaica, West Indies, in 1754, and died Boston April 17, 1832.

VI. (1) SAMUEL SNELLING and ELIZABETH GRANT, dau. Moses and Elizabeth (Brown) Grant, b. Boston 16 May 1769, d. 1859, Boston, had (1) *Samuel, Jr.*, (2) *George Henry*, (3) *Elizabeth*, m. Benjamin Coleman Ward of Baltimore.

VII. (1) SAMUEL SNELLING, JR., m.  
and had (1) *Samuel George*, (2) *Joseph Tilden*, (3) *Caroline Elizabeth*.

VII. (3) BENJAMIN COLEMAN WARD and ELIZABETH SNELLING had  
(1) *Ellen Maria*, b. Baltimore.

VI. (6) CORNELIUS COOLIDGE, son of Col. Moses Coolidge and ( ) Coolidge, b d and SARAH PIERCE GRANT, dau of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, b Boston 26 Mar 1779, d m Boston, and had

- |                     |          |         |      |   |                               |
|---------------------|----------|---------|------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 Sarah Grant       | b Boston | 3 Feb   | 1803 | d | m                             |
| 2 Cornelius Francis | b Boston | 18 July | 1804 | d | m                             |
| 3 Catherine Bridgon | b        |         |      | d | m                             |
| 4 Charles Henry     | b        |         |      | d | m                             |
| 5 Mary Elizabeth    | b        |         |      | d | 1880 Phila m                  |
| 6 Caroline Louise   | b        |         |      | d | 1892 m Samuel Stanwood        |
| 7 Margarette Magee  | b Boston | 8 Mar   | 1827 | d | m Charles Kennedy<br>Hamilton |





Cornelius Coolidge was the sixth in descent from (1) John Coolidge, (2) Nathaniel, (3) Capt. Joseph, (4) Samuel, (5) Col. Moses, (6) Cornelius m. Sarah Pierce Grant. President Coolidge was tenth in descent from the same (1) John, (2) Simon, (3) Obediah, (4) Obediah, (5) Josiah, (6) Capt. John, (7) Calvin, (8) Calvin Galusha, (9) John Calvin, (10) President Calvin Coolidge.

VII. (7) CHARLES KENNEDY HAMILTON. son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (Black) Hamilton, b \_\_\_\_\_ d 1885, New York, and MARGARETTE MAGEE COOLIDGE, dau of Cornelius and Sarah Grant Coolidge, b Boston 8 Mar 1827, d 1881 Aug, Point Pleasant, N. J., m King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 1844, and had

- |                         |                 |        |   |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|
| 1 Margarette Coolidge   | b               |        | 1844 d (young)  |
| 2 Louise                | b New Orleans   | 27 Jun | 1845 d 1918 Dec. 19 New Rochelle<br>m John Dickenson Savage |
| 3 James Guthrie         | b N. Y. or      |        |   |
|                         | Long Island     | 15 Mar | 1848 d 1926 Feb 3 Long Beach Cal.<br>m Virginia Cuthbert    |
| 4 Grace Coolidge        | b               |        | 1850 d in childhood   |
| 5 Charles Kennedy       | b               | 30 May | 1854 d 1894, May 4 m Eleanor<br>Blodgett Brown Nov 6 1879   |
| 6 Edgar Clydesdale      | b               |        | 1856 d  |
| 7 Douglas Clydesdale    | b               |        | 1857 d  |
| 8 Augustus Coolidge     | b               |        | 1858 d  |
| 9 Auria Coolidge        | b               |        | 1860 d  |
| 10 Archibald Clydesdale | b Staten Island | Dec    | 1861 d 1886 July Summit, N. J. m                            |
| 11 Alice Gertrude       | b Staten Island |        | 1863 d Staten Island 1867<br>m Dovie.                       |

VIII. (2) JOHN DICKINSON SAVAGE, son of John Collins. and Marina Constancia (Hunter) Savage, b Wilmington, N. C. 16 May 1840, d 1876, June 27, New York City, and LOUISE HAMILTON, dau of Charles Kennedy and Margarette Magee (Coolidge) Hamilton, b New Orleans 27 Jun 1845, d 1918 Dec 19 New Rochelle, N. Y. m \_\_\_\_\_ Sept 1864, and had

- |                      |              |              |                            |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Margarette (Maude) |              |              |                            |
| Coolidge             | b New York   | 22 June 1865 | m William Cruger Cushman   |
| 2 Constance Hunter   | b New York   | 10 Jan 1867  | m Matthias Lanckton Foster |
| 3 Louise             | b Summit N J | 1868         | m John Austin Paddock      |
| 4 John Hamilton      | b Summit N J | 21 Dec 1870  | m Blanche Perry            |

IX. (1) WILLIAM CRUGER CUSHMAN, son of John Henry Hobart and Mary (Huddart) Cushman, b New York 14 Nov 1858, and MARGARETTE (MAUD) COOLIDGE SAVAGE, dau John Dickinson and Louise (Hamilton) Savage, b New York 22 Jun 1865, m Calvary Church, Summit, N. J. June 30, 1886, and had

- |                     |          |              |  |
|---------------------|----------|--------------|--|
| 1 John Clydesdale   | b Summit | 17 June 1887 | m Helen Goodrich 3ch<br>res 338 N. Mountain Ave Upper Montclair              |
| 2 Townsend Hamilton | b Summit | 10 Sept 1889 | m Alice J. Llewellyn 3ch<br>res 85 Homer St., Newton Center Mass             |
| 3 Cruger Huddart    | b Summit | 4 Sept 1891  | m Katherine Harlow White-<br>acre 3ch<br>res 34 Bradford Ave Upper Montclair |
| 4 Constance Savage  | b Summit | 10 Apr 1893  | m Richard E. Bradley 4ch<br>res 157 Linden Ave Glenridge N J                 |
| 5 Margarette Louise | b Summit | 10 July 1894 |  |
|                     |          |              | res 378 Park St Upper Montclair  |
| 6 Douglas Hobart    | b Summit | 19 Jan 1896  |  |
|                     |          |              | res 378 Park St Upper Montclair  |
| 7 Mary Allerton     | b Summit | 7 Aug 1898   | m Thomas S. Cooper 1ch<br>res 378 Park St Upper Montclair                    |





X. (1) JOHN CLYDESDALE CUSHMAN, son of William Cruger and Margarette Coolidge (Savage) Cushman, b Summit, N. J. 17 June 1887, and HELEN CORNELIA GOODRICH, dau. of Louis Cyprian and Cornelia (Kitchett) Goodrich, b Short Hills, N. J. 11 Nov 1887, m St. Luke's Church, New York City, June 9, 1908, and had: (1) John Clydesdale b New York City 24 Sep 1912, (2) Anne b Montclair, N. J. 2 Nov. 1920, (3) Robert William b Montclair, N. J. 17 July 1926.

X. (2) TOWNSEND HAMILTON CUSHMAN, son of William Cruger and Margarette Coolidge (Savage) Cushman, b Summit, N. J. 10 Sep 1889 and ALICE JEANNETTE LLEWELLYN, dau. of David Hitchman and Anna Hamilton (Martyne) Llewellyn, b 30 Nov 1889 m June 1, 1916 and had (1) Susanna b Newton, Mass. 23 Mar 1920, (2) Townsend Hamilton b Newton, Mass. 8 Aug 1923, (3) Elizabeth b Newton, Mass. 20 Jun 1926.

X. (3) CRUGER HUDDART CUSHMAN, son of William Cruger and Margarette Coolidge (Savage) Cushman, b Summit, N. J. 4 Sep 1891 and KATHARINE HARLOW WHITACRE, dau. of Charles Chase and Georgia Clarissa (Harlow) Whitacre, b Chicago, Ill. 28 Sep 1895, m Marlboro, Vermont, Sept 2, 1916 and had: (1) Charles Whitacre b Marlboro Vt. 5 Sept 1917, (2) Katharine Hamilton b Upper Montclair N. J. 16 Mar 1919, (3) Margaret Harlow b Upper Montclair N. J. 12 Jan. 1926.

X. (4) RICHARD EDWIN BRADLEY, son of John S. and Kate (Richards) Bradley, b New Haven, Conn. 5 Oct 1889 and CONSTANCE SAVAGE CUSHMAN, dau. of William Cruger and Margarette Coolidge (Savage) Cushman, b Summit, N. J. 10 Apr 1893, m St. Bartholomew's Chantry, New York City, Feb 2, 1918 and had: (1) Constance Hunter b Newtonville Mass. 25 Aug 1920, (2) Richard Edwin b Upper Montclair 16 Nov 1922, (3) Patricia Cushman b Verona N. J. 22 Aug 1924, (4) Diana Hamilton b Verona N. J. 27 Oct 1926.

X. (7) THOMAS SHIPMAN COOPER, son of ( ) and MARY ALLERTON CUSHMAN, dau. of William Cruger and Margaret Coolidge (Savage) Cushman, b Summit N. J. 7 Aug 1898, m ( ) and had (1) June b New York City 18 Jun 1917.

IX. (2) MATTHIAS LANCKTON FOSTER, son of George Tiffany and Anne Eliza (Baxter) Foster, b 17 Jun 1859, and CONSTANCE HUNTER SAVAGE, dau of John Dickinson and Louise (Hamilton) Savage, b New York 10 Jan 1867, m Summit, N. J. Nov 14, 1894, and had

1 Hamilton Knight	b New York	10 Sept 1895 d 1918 Oct 4 Meuse-Argonne
2 Constance Marina	b New York	12 Mar 1899
3 George Tiffany	b New Rochelle	27 June 1906

CAPTAIN HAMILTON KNIGHT FOSTER (1895-1918), son of Matthias Lanckton and Constance Hunter (Savage) Foster, was born in New York City 10 Sept. 1895. On each side his ancestry dated back to the First Families of New England. His parents moved to New Rochelle, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1900, where he graduated from the High School in 1913. He entered the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Sept. 1914.

He passed an examination for a commission as Second Lieutenant U. S. Army from civil life at Fort Slocum in August, 1916, received a commission dated Nov. 30, 1916, and underwent three months of intensive training with the First Provisional Class at Fort Leavenworth, beginning Jan. 3, 1917. A bronze plaque has been erected there to the memory of the members of that class who were killed during the war.

Assigned to the 35th Infantry he left Fort Leavenworth April 1, 1917 for the Mexican border, where he spent nearly two months, most of the time at Camp Bosque Bonito, Sierra Blanca, Texas, where he qualified as a sharpshooter, making a record of 246 out of a possible 300.

Late in May, 1917, he was transferred to the 26th Infantry, later to form one of the four Infantry regiments of the First Division, was assigned to Company A, and embarked for France at Hoboken on the transport San Jacinto, which sailed June 13 and arrived at St. Nazaire June 27. While in the harbor of New York he was sworn in as First Lieutenant. The 26th Infantry proceeded to the Gondrecourt





area and was placed in training at Demange-aux-Eaux, where Major Roosevelt found his battalion, the 1st of the 26th regiment, and appointed young Foster his adjutant on Sept. 16. This battalion was one of the first four battalions to enter the trenches for experience in a "quiet" sector. Lieut. Foster went in with his company and saw Lieut. Harden, with whom he was conversing, struck by a piece of shell; the first American officer to be wounded in the war.

In March, 1918, he was sworn in as Captain, his commission dating from August 10, 1917, remaining with Company A as junior captain. All three of his commissions were dated while he was 21 years old.

In the battle of Cantigny, May 28, 1918, Captain Foster commanded the battalion reserve. The mortality among the officers was such that it left him senior captain of the battalion.

During the morning of July 19, in the battle of Soissons, Major Roosevelt was wounded and the command of the battalion automatically devolved upon Captain Foster. About 5 p. m. he received orders to advance three kilometers to the Ploissy ravine at all costs through a wheat field crossed by sunken roads, the entire field a huge machine gun nest upon which four tanks had failed to make any impression. He was successful and was wounded while consolidating his position at Ploissy. Brig. Gen. Buck cited him in General Orders August 2, 1918, in the following words: "Showing utter disregard for his personal safety, led his men over the top. Being held up by a strong machine gun nest he displayed excellent judgment, making it possible for the nest to be cleared out. He was wounded during this action." Gen. Pershing awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross on August 16, and cited him likewise for courage and judgment in the same battle.

Capt. Foster was discharged from hospital Sept. 11 and rejoined his company just after the battle of St. Mihiel but in time for the rapid hike to the Argonne. It is reported that while in hospital he declined a position on the staff because he would not leave his boys, but Company A had been wiped out and now consisted of raw replacements. He led them over the top at 5:25 a. m. Oct. 4, 1918, and was killed within half an hour by a machine gun bullet through his head. He fell on the Tronsol farm, commune of Exermont, and is buried with his boys in the Romagne cemetery.

Posthumously he was awarded the Italian War Cross by the King of Italy "for his services to the common cause, although he had not fought on Italian soil."

IX. (4) JOHN HAMILTON SAVAGE, son of John Dickinson and Louise (Hamilton) Savage, b Summit, N. J. 21 Dec 1870, and BLANCHE PERRY, dau of William Crockett and Virginia (Riley) Perry, b Knoxville, Tennessee 23 Jul 1877, m Houston, Texas Jun 7, 1904, and had

1 John Hamilton Jr	b San Antonio	20 Mar 1905	res San Antonio
2 Ella	b San Antonio	8 Sept 1908	(147 E French Place)

VIII. (3) JAMES GUTHRIE HAMILTON, son of Charles Kennedy and Margarette Magee (Coolidge) Hamilton, b New York 15 Mar 1848, d 1926 Feb 3, Long Beach, Calif., and VIRGINIA CUTHBERT, dau of Emmet and Wilhelmina ( ) Cuthbert, b Petersburg, Va. m 1870, and had

1 Lillian Cuthbert	b 23 May 1871	res Long Beach	m John McCoy Williams
2 Ernest Clydesdale	b 21 Aug 1873	res Long Beach	m Bessie Bonsall
3 Grace Coolidge	b 16 Feb 1878	res Cranford N J	m Malcolm McIntyre
4 Emmet Cuthbert	b 16 Nov 1879	d 1916 Oct 29	
5 Ethel Cutting	b 7 Mar 1883	res 344 W 72 st N Y C	m Harry M Curtis

IX. (1) JOHN McCOY WILLIAMS, son of Edward and Ella (Miller) Williams, b Summit, New Jersey, and LILLIAN HAMILTON, dau of James Guthrie and Virginia (Cuthbert) Hamilton, b 15 Jan 1870, m Apr 10 1895, and had

1 Roger	b Norfolk Neb	5 Dec 1896	d 1904 July 27
2 Roger	b	7 Jan 1906	res Long Beach, California
3 June	b	28 May 1910	res Long Beach, California





IX. (2) ERNEST CLYDESDALE HAMILTON, son of James Guthrie and Virginia (Cuthbert) Hamilton, b 21 Aug 1872 and BESSIE BONSALE, dau of William Hartshorn and Ella D. (McFarland) Bonsall, b 26 Mar 1876, m Mar 29, 1905, and had

- 1 Virginia b 7 Dec 1906 res Long Beach, California
- 2 Bonsall b 9 Aug 1908 res Long Beach, California

IX. (3) MALCOLM McINTYRE, son of Thomas A. and Anna (Knox) McIntyre, b 16 Mar 18.. and GRACE COOLIDGE HAMILTON, dau of James Guthrie and Virginia (Cuthbert) Hamilton, b 16 Feb 1878, m and had

- 1 Lois b 15 Aug 1917 res 220 Orchard St., Cranford N J

IX. (5) HARRY M. CURTIS, son of Frank and Louise (Astin) Curtis, b 26 Mar 1881 and ETHEL HAMILTON, dau of James Guthrie and Virginia (Cuthbert) Hamilton, b 7 Mar 1883, m res. 344 W 72d St., New York City.

VIII. (5) CHARLES KENNEDY HAMILTON, JR., son of Charles Kennedy and Margarette Magee (Coolidge) Hamilton, b New Brighton, Staten Island, New York 31 May 1853, d 1894 May 4 at Chino, California, and ELEANOR BLODGETT BROWN, dau of Chark Sylvester and Eleanor Elizabeth (Blake) Brown, b Boston, 8 Jan. 1857, d 1882 Oct 27 New Brighton, S. I., m New York Nov 6, 1879, and had

- 1 Eleanor Margarette b New Brighton 27 Oct 1882 m William Starr Goodspeed

IX. (1) WILLIAM STARR GOODSPEED, son of William Baxter and Mary Augusta (Shepherd) Goodspeed, b East Orange, N. J. 27 Feb 1880, and ELEANOR MARGARETTE HAMILTON, dau of Charles Kennedy and Eleanor Blodgett (Brown) Hamilton, b New Brighton 27 Oct 1882, m Summit March 13, 1909, and had

- 1 Elizabeth Bolles b Maplewood N J 24 Nov 1910
- 2 William Kennedy b Maplewood N J 26 Sept 1913

VI. (7) SAMUEL GRANT, son of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, b Boston 16 Apr 1783, d 1872 Sep 23 Philadelphia, and JUDITH RINK RICHARDSON, dau of Engle James and Mary Richardson and adopted dau of William Henry and Judith Rink, b St. Martins, West Indies, m Philadelphia 1808, and had (all born in Philadelphia):

- 1 Mary b 14 Sept 1809 d 1896 m Wm. Taylor Smith
- 2 Julia Richardson b 1812 d 1863 Williamsport, Pa., m Richard Channing Moore
- 3 Sarah b 20 June 1815 d
- 4 Amelia b 12 Feb 1818 d Boston m Stephen Grant Deblois
- 5 Frances Fanny b 21 Feb 1819 d 1895 Jan. Woodbury, N. J., m John Stokes Twells
- 6 Louisa b 18 July 1821 d Philadelphia m Leo Theodore Salignac
- 7 Samuel b 1 Oct 1823 d 1894 m Cecelia V. Vezin
- 8 Wm. Stevenson b 25 Nov 1828 d 1913 Jun Philadelphia m Mary Valeria Blight
- 9 Henry b 11 June 1831 d 1911 Wilmington m Margaret Knowles

SAMUEL GRANT died in Philadelphia September 23, 1872, in the ninetieth year of his age, one of the oldest and most successful merchants with whom the business progress of the city for the last fifty years or more had been intimately associated. He was born in Boston, April 16, 1783, at his grandfather Samuel Grant's home in Union Street, and his store was near the Town Dock in 1736. His father Moses







Grant's residence was in Cambridge Street, facing Bowdoin Square, and the neighboring residences were those of Samuel Gore, Samuel Parkman, Dr. Thomas Bulfinch (father of the famous architect), Judge Sullivan, John Carnes, Thomas Cooledge, Spooner, Sigourney, Matthew Loring, Kirk Boot, Cargiall, etal.

His early life was spent under the fostering care of parents, who spared no pains in instilling into his mind and heart those sound principles of honor and virtue which had so great influence in moulding his after-career. Educated in a public school, he always referred with great satisfaction to his possession of one of the first "Franklin Medals." In his twentieth year (1803), he embarked for Holland, where he engaged in business. Returning to America in 1807, he went to Philadelphia and commenced business, first on his own account, and afterwards under the firm name, so well known in mercantile circles in this country and Europe, of GRANT and STONE. For over thirty years, this partnership continued with mutual harmony and profit, till the decease of Mr. Dexter Stone in 1847. In 1817, Mr. Grant originated the maritime enterprise known as the "Line of Boston and Philadelphia Packets," which became a successful venture and entered largely into the business of the two cities, and especially into the commercial development of Philadelphia. In Boston, LONG WHARF and RICE and THAXTER were inseparably connected with this enterprise.

During the more active period of his life, Mr. Grant was a leading spirit in the affairs of numerous institutions. Among them may be mentioned the Philadelphia Savings Federation and the Franklin Fire Insurance Company. In the latter, he was a director for forty-three years. He represented Baring Brothers & Company of London for over thirty years, being agent at the time of his decease. He was also agent for Messrs. Dupont's gun powder for forty years and served the city as guardian of the poor for one term. (New England Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 27, p. 224.)

His home, on Pine above Second Street, was not only a social center for those who were well-off, but a sort of dispensary for the sick who needed the specially prepared diets which Mrs. Grant prepared under own direction. He attended St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church. He was alert, kindly and cheerful and aided many young men in the beginning of their business life, both financially and by his experienced advice.

VII. (1) WILLIAM TAYLOR SMITH, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
( ) Smith, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_ and MARY  
GRANT, dau of Samuel and Judith Rink (Richardson) Grant, b Phila-  
delphia 14 Sep 1809, d 1896, m \_\_\_\_\_ and had

- |                |                             |                             |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Samuel Grant | b Philadelphia 28 Jan. 1834 | d 1898 Apr 4 Philadelphia m |
|                |                             | Emma Graham                 |
| 2 Wm. Mifflin  | b Philadelphia              | d _____ m 5ch               |

VIII. (1) SAMUEL GRANT SMITH, son of William Taylor and  
Mary (Grant) Smith, b Philadelphia 28 Jan 1834, d 1898 Apr 4 Phila-  
delphia, and EMMA GRAHAM dau of William Connell and Elizabeth  
(Howard) Graham, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_ m \_\_\_\_\_ and had

- |                    |                            |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Wm. Montgomery   | b Philadelphia             | 1860                 |
| 2 Mary William     | b Philadelphia 22 Mar 1861 | m E. Horace Hamilton |
| 3 Adopted dau Emma |                            | m Walter Hassler     |

IX. (2) E. HORACE HAMILTON, son of Charles and Susan ( )  
Hamilton, b Dublin, N. H. 4 May 1844, d 1917 Nov \_\_\_\_\_, and MARY WILLIAM  
SMITH, dau of Samuel Grant and Emma (Graham) Smith, b Philadelphia 22 Mar  
1861, m \_\_\_\_\_ and had:

- |                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Aubrey Horace | b New York 4 Apr 1894 |
|-----------------|-----------------------|





VII. (2) RICHARD CHANNING MOORE II, son of Rt. Rev. Richard Channing, Bishop of Virginia, and Sarah (Mercereau) Moore, b New York 16 Oct 1810, d 1868 May 21 Williamsport, Pa., and JULIA RICHARDSON GRANT, dau of Samuel and Judith Rink (Richardson) Grant, b Philadelphia 1812, d 1863 May 3 Williamsport, Pennsylvania, m Philadelphia Apr 1, 1834, and had nine children, all born in Elizabeth New Jersey. Dates taken from the Family Bible.

1 Julia Grant	b 18 May 1835 d 1847	
2 Richard Channing, III	b 26 Feb 1837 d 1867	St. Louis m Boursand
3 Gertrude Hawkins	b 11 Mar 1839	1908, Nov.
4 Gregory Townsend Bedell	b 20 Oct 1840 d 1908	Santa Barbara, Cal. m 1 Alice S. Clements 2 Elizabeth Blasdel
5 Samuel Grant, M.D.	b 17 Oct 1842 d 1928	Dec. 13 Los Angeles m Nellie Frances Hathaway
6 Sarah Virginia	b 29 Mar 1844	res Washington, D. C.
7 Mary Smith	b 14 July 1845 d 1868	
8 Emily Salter	b 25 Aug 1849	res Washington, D. C.
9 Fanny	b 11 July 1851 d 1852	

VIII. (4) GREGORY TOWNSEND BEDELL MOORE, son of Richard Channing and Julia Richardson (Grant) Moore, b Elizabeth, New Jersey 20 Oct 1840, d 1908, San Antonio, and ALICE S. CLEMENTS, dau of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Clements, b \_\_\_\_\_ d 1900, m \_\_\_\_\_ and had (1) Alice, b Williamsport, Pa., 1867, d 1867 Williamsport; (2) Julia, b Morristown, Pa. 1868, d 1876 Jan., Williamsport; (3) Hilgard, b Williamsport Pa 1869, d 1875 Dec, Williamsport.

VIII.(4) GREGORY TOWNSEND BEDELL MOORE and MAUD ELIZABETH BLASDEL, dau of Enoch Wilder and Anna Maria (Brown) Blasdel, b \_\_\_\_\_ d 1925 Nov 23 Del Rio Texas, m Apr 12 1905, and had (1) Gregory Bedell, b San Antonio 4 Dec 1907.

VIII. (5) SAMUEL GRANT MOORE, son of Richard Channing II and Julia Richardson (Grant) Moore, b Elizabeth, N. J. 17 Oct 1842, and NELLIE FRANCES HATHAWAY, dau of James Valentine and Mary Jane (Fell) Hathaway, b Nevada City, California 13 Oct 1859, m Belmont, Nevada Feb 10 1881, and had

1 Grant Hathaway	b Grantsville, Nevada	10 Feb 1882 m Henrietta Warner Osburn
2 Virginia	b Los Gatos	25 July 1887 res San Antonio, Texas
3 Alice	b Los Gatos	24 Apr 1894 m James Longstreet Patten

IX. (1) GRANT HATHAWAY MOORE, son of Samuel Grant and Nellie Frances (Hathaway) Moore, b Grantsville, Nevada, 16 Feb 1882, and HENRIETTA WARNER OSBURN, dau of Harry Griswold and Edna (Howard) Osburn, b Oakland, Cal. 11 Jun 1897, m Los Gatos 10 Jul 1925, and had: (1) Grant Osburn, b San Francisco 8 Sep 1927, (2) Henry Francis, b San Francisco 28 Oct 1928.





IX. (3) JAMES LONGSTREET PATTEN, son of Charles Millard and Frances Ada (Connor) Patten, b Los Angeles 24 Oct 1893 and ALICE MOORE, dau of Samuel Grant and Nellie Frances (Hathaway) Moore, Los Gatos, Cal. 24 Apr 1894, m Los Gatos Sep 4, 1920, and had: (1) Patricia, b Los Angeles 23 Aug 1924, (2) Charles Millard, b Los Angeles 5 Jan 1928.

VII. (5) JOHN STOKES TWELLS, son of Godfrey and Maria (Stokes) Twells, b 25 Jul 1818, d 1890 Woodbury, and FANNY GRANT, dau of Samuel and Judith Rink (Richardson) Grant, b Philadelphia 21 Feb 1819, d 1895 Jan Woodbury, N. J., m Philadelphia Sep 7, 1841, and had

- 1 Samuel Grant b Peru Ind 25 Sept 1842 d 1895 July 16 m Celeste Olivia Rodney 6 ch.
- 2 Josephine de la Cuesta b Philadelphia 14 Aug 1845 d 1849 Philadelphia
- 3 John Standley b Philadelphia 24 Dec 1851 d 1923 Jan 26 Woodbury

VIII. (1) SAMUEL GRANT TWELLS, son of John Stokes and Fanny (Grant) Twells, b Peru, Ind. 25 Sep 1842, d 1895 July 16, and CELESTE OLIVIA RODNEY, dau of Thomas McKean and Susan (Huhan) Rodney, b Damascus, Del. 18 Jun 1849, d 1915 Mar 12, Woodbury, m Oct. 11 1874, and had

- 1 Bertha Rodney b Woodbury 9 Aug 1875
- 2 Herbert Norris b Woodbury 6 Jan 1877 d 1921 Apr 16 Woodbury m Bertha Andrews
- 3 John Stokes b Woodbury 23 Aug 1879
- 4 Caesar Rodney b Woodbury 7 May 1883 m Grace Predmore
- 5 Fanny Grant b Woodbury 27 Jan 1887 m Geo. J. Edelmann
- 6 Alfred Lee b Woodbury 12 July 1889 d 1921 Mar 25 Woodbury m Clara Pierson

IX. (4) CAESAR RODNEY TWELLS, son of Samuel Grant and Celeste Olivia (Rodney) Twells, b Woodbury 7 May 1883, and GRACE PREDMORE, dau of John Wells and Mary Belle (Rennells) Predmore, b Condersport 21 Jan 1896, m Condersport June 4, 1919, and had (1) Mary Celeste b Woodbury 9 Mar 1920, (2) Martha Grant b Woodbury 11 Mar 1924, (3) John Rodney b Woodbury 28 Sept 1925.

IX. (5) GEORGE J. EDELMANN, son of John and Marie ( ) Edelmann, b Philadelphia 23 Apr 1893, and FANNY GRANT TWELLS, dau of Samuel Grant and Celeste Olivia (Rodney) Twells, b Woodbury 27 Jan 1887, m Philadelphia Jun 12 1918, and had (1) George J. b Woodbury 3 Apr 1921, (2) Frances b Woodbury 1 Nov 1922.

VII. (7) SAMUEL GRANT, son of Samuel and Judith Rink (Richardson) Grant, b Philadelphia 1 Oct 1823, d 1894 Philadelphia and CECILIA B. VEZIN, dau of ( ) and ( ) Vezin, b Germany 30 Dec 1826, d 1907 Aug, Atlantic City, m Philadelphia May 5, 1846. Children all born in Philadelphia:

- 1 Emilie Vezin b 29 May 1847 d m T. Leaming Smith
- 2 Edward Robins b 17 June 1848 d m Rosalie James
- 3 Ida b 3 Oct 1851 d m Edward T. Steel
- 4 Charles Vezin b 1 Oct 1853 d
- 5 Alice b 17 Apr 1855 d unmarried
- 6 Wm. Stevenson b 28 Apr 1858 d m Janie B. Clark





VIII. (1) T LEAMING SMITH, son of and  
 ( ) Smith, b 3 Aug 1844, d 1895 Feb 14 and EMILIE  
 VEZIN GRANT, dau of Samuel and Cecilia B. (Vezin) Grant, b Phila-  
 delphia 29 May 1847, m Philadelphia and had:

- |                 |  |                   |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| 1 Lydia Leaming | b Philadelphia 18 June 1872              | m Henry Paul Bush |
| 2 Emilie Grant  | b Philadelphia 17 Dec 1875 d 1897 Feb 15 | Philadelphia      |
| 3 Alice Grant   | b Philadelphia 20 Nov 1878               |                   |
| 4 T. Leaming    | b New York 16 Nov 1886                   | m Natalie Lucas   |

IX. (1) HENRY PAUL BUSH, son of and  
 ( ) Bush, b and LYDIA LEAMING SMITH, dau of  
 T. Leaming and Emilie V. (Grant) Smith, b Philadelphia 18 Jun 1872, m  
 and had: (1) Emilie Smith.

IX. (4) T LEAMING SMITH, son of T Leaming and  
 Emilie V. (Grant) Smith, b New York 16 Nov 1886, and NATALIE LUCAS, dau  
 of and ( ) Lucas, b m Philadelphia  
 Oct 30, 1920 and had: (1) T Leaming, Jr. b Philadelphia 11 Sep 1921, (2) H. Hol-  
 lingsworth b Philadelphia 2 Mar 1923.

VIII. (2) EDWARD ROBINS GRANT, son of Samuel and Cecelia  
 B (Vezin) Grant, and ROSALIE JAMES, dau of  
 and ( ) James, b 17 Jun 1851, m  
 and had

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 1 Mabel Borgmayer | b |
| 2 Cecil           | b |
| 3 Eleanor         | b |

VIII. (6) WILLIAM STEVENSON GRANT, son of Samuel and  
 Cecelia B (Vezin) Grant, and JANIE B CLARK, dau of  
 and ( ) Clark, b m  
 and had

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| 1 Frances Clark | b |
| 2 Marian D      | b |

VI. (8) MOSES GRANT, son of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant,  
 b Boston 29 Jul 1785, d 1862 Jul 22 Boston, and MARY GORE, dau of  
 Samuel and Mary (Pierce) Gore, b 17 Sep 1789, d 1859 Mar  
 m Oct 19 1819, and had

- |                      |                                 |  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 Mary               | b 27 Sept 1821 d 1898 or 99 Oct | m George Rogers of Balti-<br>more                      |
| 2 Moses Pierce       | b 1 May 1823 d 1881             | Mar m Josephine Greeley of<br>Cambridge                |
| 3 Susan White Seaver | b 16 Dec 1824 d 1903            | Apr 21 m Nathaniel Walker 3ch                          |
| 4 Amelia De Blois    | b 9 Dec 1826 d 1856             | Sept 20 m Louis B. Schwarz of<br>Hanover, Germany 2 ch |
| 5 Frances Eliza      | b 4 Nov 1828 d 1902             | Sept 3 m Louis Schwarz 2 ch                            |
| 6 Sarah Bumstead     | b 15 Aug 1830 d 1902            | June 11 m John Macintosh of<br>Montreal 3 ch           |

VI. (8) MOSES GRANT junior like his father was a merchant in Boston. At  
 the same time he devoted himself to the welfare of the community. He was an ardent  
 temperance advocate and active member and President of the Boston Temperance  
 Society. This brought him in contact with Mr. John B. Gough, perhaps the greatest  
 temperance orator of the nineteenth century, and who in the Introduction to his "Auto-  
 biography and Personal Recollections" published in 1869 says: "Twenty-five years ago  
 (1844) I published a little 'autobiography' dedicated to Jesse W. Goodrich of Wor-  
 cester, whose kindness cheered and supported me 'When days were dark and friends  
 were few' and to Moses Grant of whom it may with truth be said that 'To relieve





the wretched was his pride.' Later he describes his acquaintance with Moses Grant who frequently entertained him in his home in Boston, assisted him in various ways, secured appointments for him to speak, and traveled with him on one occasion as far as Philadelphia."

In a Memorial Sermon by Samuel K. Lothrop in the Brattle Street Church on the Sunday following the death of Deacon Moses Grant, 1861, entitled "A Mature Christian Life Ripe for the Harvest" are these words: "After the death of Dr. Eliot of the Second Church and the installation of Dr. Peter Thacher to the Brattle Street Church, Moses Grant (1 Sr.) joined that church with his family. He was chosen Deacon in 1793 and held office till his death. A few months later his son was elected to succeed him, so for 68 years there has been a Deacon Grant in Brattle Street Church. . . . The benevolence of Deacon Grant originated in his piety—his love of God was the fountain that fed and nourished his love of man. He was emphatically a religious man with a firm, devout, earnest, practical Christian faith that impregnated his whole being. He was well-grounded in religious convictions, but he cared little for the speculations of theologians or the differences in creed, dogma and form existing in the community. 'God, my heavenly Father, Christ, my Saviour, my pattern, and my guide, without His Spirit we are none of His.' 'This' I have often heard him say, 'is the essence of my faith.' Mr. Grant had large mirthfulness, great playfulness of character."

VII. (1) GEORGE ROGERS, son of Henry and Mary (Dulany) Rogers, b                      d                      and MARY GRANT, dau of Moses and Mary (Gore) Grant, b 27 Sep 1821, d 1898 or 99 Oct, m and had no children, but adopted (1) Mary, who married William Heckle and had two children: (1) Carrie, m Manuel Esterez, 1 ch. and (2) George, m, no children.

VII. (3) NATHANIEL WALKER, son of Rev. Samuel and Sophia (Wheeler) Walker, b Danvers, Mass. 3 Feb 1816, d 1885 Dec 26 Boston and SUSAN WHITE SEAVER GRANT, dau of Moses and Mary (Gore) Grant, b Boston 16 Dec 1824, d 1903 Apr 21 Boston, m Boston Dec. 16 1845, and had

1 Annie	b Boston	Feb 1848	d 1895	Nice, France	m William de Blonay
2 Grant	b Boston	Sept 1851	d 1922	Apr 8	m Mabel Shaw
3 Amy	b Boston	9 June 1858	d 1927	Nov 23	Boston m Oscar Iasigi 2 ch

VIII. (3) OSCAR IASIGI, son of Joseph and Eulalie (Loir) Iasigi, b Boston 18 Oct 1846, d 1884 Jan 18 at sea, and AMY WALKER, dau of Nathaniel and Susan White Seaver (Grant) Walker, b Boston 9 Jun 1858, d 1927 Nov 23 Boston, m Boston Dec 16, 1879, and had:

1 Annie Walker	b Boston	29 Sept 1880	m Arthur E. Grannis
2 Nora	b Swampscott	23 Aug 1881	m William Marshall Bullitt

IX. (1) ARTHUR EDWARDS GRANNIS, son of Charles Kelsey and Annie (Appleton) Grannis, b 17 Dec 1872, Utica, N. Y., and ANNIE WALKER IASIGI, dau of Oscar and Amy (Walker) Iasigi, b Boston 29 Sep 1880, d m Boston Apr 11, 1901, and had:

1 Amy	b 22 Feb 1902	m Robert S Coit 1 ch. See Addenda
2 Arthur Edwards	b 9 Nov 1903	m Dorothy Weld, See Addenda
3 Margaret	b 2 Oct 1905	m Robert G Phenister 1 ch. See Addenda
4 Eleanora Iasigi	b 4 Sept 1908	
5 Anne Walker	b 17 May 1912	

VII. (4) LOUIS BENJAMIN SCHWARZ, son of Johann Herman and Elizabeth (Fischer) Schwarz, b 12 June 1821, d 1903 Nov 9, and AMELIA DE BLOIS GRANT, dau of Moses and Mary (Gore) Grant, b 9 Dec 1826, d 1856 Sept 30, m Nov 9, 1853 and had:





- 1 Theodore Edward b Boston 1 July 1855 d 1917 Oct 1 Brookline, Mass. m Sarah  
Florence Boyd  
2 Mary Gore b Boston 16 Sept 1856 unmarried

VIII. (1) THEODORE EDWARD SCHWARZ, son of Louis and Amelia de Blois (Grant) Schwarz, b Boston 1 July 1855, d 1917 Oct 1, Brookline, Mass. and SARAH FLORENCE BOYD, dau of Eraemus and Sarah (Clark) Boyd, b Monroe, Mich., 31 Mar 1854, d 1929 Feb 12, Chicago, Ill., m Dec 3, 1885, and had

- 1 Gertrude Florence b Denver, Colo. 11 June 1887 m Ogden Trevor McClurg  
2 Louis Boyd b Denver, Colo. 29 Oct 1890 m Marjorie Brown of Montreal  
3 Dorothy Grant b Denver, Colo. 12 Apr 1899 m John Stewart Lithiby

IX. (1) OGDEN TREVOR McCLURG, son of Gen. Alexander Caldwell and Eleanor (Wheeler) McClurg, b 8 Sept 1878, d 1926, Apr 20, Chicago, and GERTRUDE FLORENCE SCHWARZ, dau of Theodore Edward and Sarah Florence (Boyd) Schwarz, b Denver, Colo. 11 June 1887, m Brookline, Mass. Mar 6, 1916 and had  
1 Eleanor b Chicago 22 July 1919  
2 Barbara b Chicago 21 Jan 1925

IX. (1) GERTRUDE (SCHWARZ) McCLURG, m 2nd FREEMAN HINCKLEY on June 5, 1929 at St. James Cathedral, Chicago.

IX. (2) LOUIS BOYD (SCHWARZ) BLACK, (Legally changed name during war to Black) son of Theodore Edward and Sarah Florence (Boyd) Schwarz, b Denver, Colo. 29 Oct 1890, m MARJORIE BROWN of Montreal Nov 6, 1917 and had no children. Living in Toronto.

IX. (3) JOHN STEWART LITHIBY, son of Sir John and Lady Lithiby of London, b Richmond, Surrey, England, 30 Sep 1892 and DOROTHY GRANT SCHWARZ, dau of Theodore Edward and Sarah Florence (Boyd) Schwarz, b Denver, Colo. 12 Apr 1899, m St. Thomas' Church, New York City, Oct 6, 1923 and had (1) Jane, b Paris, France, 21 May 1926.

VII. (5) LOUIS BENJAMIN SCHWARZ, son of Herman and ( ) Schwarz, b 12 Jun 1821, d 1903 Nov 9, and FRANCES ELIZA GRANT, dau of Moses and Mary (Gore) Grant, b 4 Nov 1828, d 1902 Sep 3, m Apr 1861, and had

- 1 Amelia Grant b 8 June 1863 unmarried  
2 Franz Herman b 17 June 1865 m Susan Robinson

VIII. (2) FRANZ HERMAN SCHWARZ, son of Louis B. and Frances Eliza (Grant) Schwarz, b 17 Jun 1865, and SUSAN ROBINSON, dau of Edward and ( ) Robinson, b m Jul 21 1897, and had (1) Edward, b 4 Mar 1899 m Dorothy B Jan 1927.

VII. (6) JOHN MACINTOSH, son of Peter and Patty (Bent) Macintosh, b Montreal 19 Oct 1830 d 1905 Feb 1 Montreal, and SARAH BUMSTEAD GRANT, dau of Moses and Mary (Gore) Grant, b 15 Aug 1830, d 1902 June 11, m Boston June 11, 1861 and had

- 1 Fanny b Montreal 3 Oct 1862  
2 Preble b Montreal 29 Oct 1863 m Blanche Acer 2 ch.  
3 Grant b Montreal 1868 d 1902, May 17, Montreal m Bertha F. Clay

VIII. (2) PREBLE MACINTOSH, son of John and Sarah Bumstead (Grant) Macintosh, b Montreal 29 Oct 1863, and BLANCHE ACER, dau of Charles M. and Mary Helen (Fraser) Acer, b m and had (1) Mary, b Montreal 27 Dec 1901, m Sidney H. Dobell 2 ch; (2) Jack, b Montreal 18 Sept 1903, m Mary A. McCulloch.





IX. SIDNEY H. DOBELL, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Dobell, b \_\_\_\_\_ and MARY MACINTOSH,  
 dau. of Preble and Blanche (Acer) Macintosh, d Montreal 27 Dec 1901.  
 m \_\_\_\_\_ and had (1) Peter Colin, b \_\_\_\_\_ ; (2) William  
 b \_\_\_\_\_

VI. (9) JOSEPH PIERCE GRANT, son of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, b Boston 16 Sept 1786, d 1858, and MARIA BROOME, and had (1) Edward; (2) Anna Maria (Mrs. Dr. Wilson) had two children born in Pittsburgh, Maria Gay, (Mrs. Richards of Chicago) and Pierce Grant, died 1864; (3) James (married and lived in Covington, Kentucky); (4) Josephine (Mrs. Schwarz of Pittsburgh) had three children—(a) J. Grant, (b) Fay and (c) Josephine; (5) Ella.

VI. (11) CHARLES GRANT, son of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, b Boston 13 Apr 1789, d 18—, and SARAH RICHARDS, b Roxbury, Conn. 13 Jun 1791, m Middletown, Conn. Nov 23 1813, and had

- |                  |          |        |   |
|------------------|----------|--------|---|
| 1 Charles Edward | b Boston | 26 Aug | 1814 d at Concord Mass m Eliza Bacon (b1820) had son Chas—m |
| 2 Moses C        | b Boston | 5 Jan  | 1817 d 1843 Apr 26 Macao China                              |
| 3 Sarah Maria    | b Boston | 8 Dec  | 1819 m R W Weston at Cohaset Jan 13 1847                    |
| 4 George Henry   | b Boston | 2 July | 1825  |
| 5 Theodore Frank | b Boston | 22 Jan | 1827 m Margaret Shaw of Mountain View Cal                   |

VI. (12) GEORGE GRANT, son of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, b Boston 21 Aug 1790, d 1849 May 4 Pittsburgh, and SOPHIA BRADFORD, dau of Major Henry and Elizabeth Chichester (Payne) Bradford of Virginia and Sumner County, Tennessee, b Nashville 1 Nov 1801, d 1882 Jan 4 Allegheny, Pa., m Nashville Nov 1, 1819, and had

- |                    |              |        |  |
|--------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| 1 Elizabeth Sophia | b Pittsburgh | 1 Aug  | 1820 d 1899 Jan 17 Allegheny m Isaac Meason Pennock 6ch  |
| 2 George           | b Nashville  | 7 Sept | 1822 d 1823 Apr 21 Nashville                             |
| 3 Charles Henry    | b Nashville  | 6 Apr  | 1824 d 1877 Aug 16 Philadelphia m Emma Clark Collier 9ch |
| 4 Sophia Bradford  | b Pittsburgh | 21 Mar | 1827 d 1828 Sept 2 Pittsburgh                            |
| 5 George           | b Pittsburgh | 10 Nov | 1829 d 1847 June 27 Pittsburgh                           |
| 6 Cecelia          | b Pittsburgh | 2 Jan  | 1835 m David C. McCormick 2ch                            |

GEORGE GRANT, the son of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, was born in Boston, 21 Aug. 1790, and received his early education and business training in that city. He was the twelfth child of Moses Grant and the tenth by his second wife, Sarah Pierce. When about the age of 23 he left Boston to seek his fortune and after extensive travels in the United States settled in Pittsburgh, from which his first letter to his brother Samuel, then a resident of Philadelphia, was addressed. It was dated May 7, 1814, and begins: "I arrived here on Tuesday evening last after experiencing more hardships, owing to the unparalleled roughness of the roads, than I thought my frame capable of sustaining." He then refers to his calling at the office of a Mr. Adams, to whom he presented a letter of introduction, and later to his conversations with Mr. Allen, Mr. Adam's partner, regarding his intentions of settling in Pittsburgh and of his desire to connecting himself with some one in the same lines of the general merchandizing business. He said: "I informed him of my having at great expense traveled from Georgia to Maine and of the acquaintance I made in every principal town in the Union."

In those days all transportation was by boats and wagons and the charges noted in one of the bills from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh across the Allegheny mountains was 8½ cents per pound or \$8.50 per hundred.





This letter was followed shortly by others also written in May 1814, giving an account of his negotiations with Mr. Adams and Mr. Allen with the idea of his succeeding Mr. Adams who was shortly to retire on account of his age. These negotiations resulted in the co-partnership of Allen and Grant beginning January 1, 1815. On his part the negotiations evidenced a high degree of sagacity and firmness unusual in a young man of twenty-three, which sagacity characterized him throughout his business career.

Writing of conditions in Pittsburgh at an approaching business panic he said: "When the jackass dances everyone must look out for his own toes." Thus for nearly 35 years George Grant continued in business in Pittsburgh, departing this life in 1849, and leaving a substantial fortune to his family, after having been intimately connected with the social, commercial and banking developments in the chief city on the Upper Ohio River in Western Pennsylvania.

SOPHIA BRADFORD (Mrs. George Grant) was of Virginia stock, born at Nashville, Tennessee. Her earlier years were spent on her father's farm near Nashville in Sumner County, near to that of General Andrew Jackson. Accustomed as she was to the saddle from childhood, she always sat and stood erect, as straight as an Indian or his arrow, and was an easy walker. She was a woman of remarkable simplicity and poise and experienced in household arts. Following the death of her father, Major Bradford, she resided much of her time with her sister, Cecelia, Mrs. General William Carroll in Nashville. Her brothers fought under General Jackson and Major Carroll in the Creek Indian War instigated by the British. Larkin Bradford being killed at the battle of Talladega, near Birmingham, Alabama, Nov. 9, 1813. After the battle of New Orleans, where General Carroll commanded the Tennesseans, who sustained the principal assault on January 8, 1815, and where over 2,000 British were killed, wounded and captured, with the loss of 23 Americans, Sophia Bradford went by boat to New Orleans and visited the battlefield probably in 1817-18. She married George Grant at the home of General Carroll and frequently returned to Nashville on visits from Pittsburgh. Two of her children were born in Nashville. The South and the North were happily brought together by these family connections.

VII. (1) ISAAC MEASON PENNOCK, son of Joseph and Sarah (Murphy) Pennock, b Uniontown, Pa. 1 Jun 1816, d 1895 Jun 16 Pittsburgh, and ELIZABETH SOPHIA GRANT, dau of George and Sophia (Bradford) Grant, b Pittsburgh 1820, d 1899 Jan 17 Allegheny, Pa., m Pittsburgh Jan 11 1849, and had

1 George Grant	b Pittsburgh 12 Sept 1850	m Alice Howe Palmer
2 Sarah	b Pittsburgh 13 July 1852 d 1894 Aug 24 Allegheny	
3 Sophia Bradford	b Pittsburgh 18 Nov 1855 d 1929 Jan	
4 Joseph Wm	b Pittsburgh 18 Oct 1858	
5 Elizabeth Grant	b Pittsburgh 6 Oct 1860	m Edw. Jones Roberts
6 Isaac Meason	b Pittsburgh 6 Jan 1864	m Frances L. J. Minnis

VIII. (1) GEORGE GRANT PENNOCK, son of Isaac Meason and Elizabeth Sophia (Grant) Pennock, b Pittsburgh 12 Sep 1850, and ALICE HOWE PALMER b 13 Mar 1860, m Allegheny Nov 4, 1880, and had (1) Alice Grant, b 13 Jun 1883, (2) Martha Bradford, b 12 Jan 1889, d 1922 Mar.

VIII. (5) EDWARD JONES ROBERTS, son of Edward Jones and May (Boyd) Roberts, b 15 Aug 1861, and ELIZABETH GRANT PENNOCK, dau of Isaac Meason and Elizabeth Sophia (Grant) Pennock, b Pittsburgh 6 Oct 1860, m Pittsburgh Jan 1891 and had

1 Elizabeth Grant b Bayonne 16 June 1892 m Wm. Ernest Kelley

IX. (1) WILLIAM ERNEST KELLEY, son of Wm. Nevitt and Sally Kathleen (Montgomery) Kelley, b 16 Feb 1889, and ELIZABETH GRANT ROBERTS, dau of Edward Jones and Elizabeth Grant (Pennock) Roberts, b Bayonne 16 Jun 1892, m New York Oct 22, 1925 and had twins. (1) William, Ernest, (2) girl b New York 16 July 1926. The girl died at birth.





VIII. (6) ISAAC MEASON PENNOCK, JR., son of Isaac Meason and Elizabeth Sophia (Grant) Pennock, b Pittsburgh 6 Jan 1864 and FRANCES LUCINDA JOHNSON MINNIS, dau of James and Mary Catherine (Johnson) Minnis, b Connellsville, Pa. 22 Feb 1875, m New Brighton, Pa. Jul 5, 1900, and had

- 1 Cecelia Grant      b New York 14 Dec 1902 res New York
- 2 Joseph William    b New York 28 Oct 1904 res New York

VII. (3) CHARLES HENRY GRANT, son of George of Boston and Pittsburgh, and Sophia (Bradford) Grant of Nashville, Tennessee, b Nashville 6 Apl 1824, d 1877 Aug 16 Philadelphia, and EMMA CLARK COLLIER, dau of Daniel Lewis of Litchfield, Steubenville, and Philadelphia and Hetty (Larimore) Collier, b Steubenville Ohio 8 Apl 1827, d 1917 Summit, New Jersey, m Steubenville June 1, 1848, and had

- 1 George (M)      b Steubenville 12 May 1849 d 1927 July 2 Summit N. J.  
m Ella Whittemore Schenck
- 2 Daniel Lewis    b Philadelphia 26 Nov 1850 d 1893 Mar 30 Summit  
m (1) Olga Rometch  
(2) Marguerite Ghia
- 3 Charles Bradford b Philadelphia 2 Aug 1852 d 1926 July 8 New York  
m Helen Stevenson
- 4 Hetty Collier    b Philadelphia 6 June 1854 m James Aull of St. Louis
- 5 James Ralston    b Philadelphia 12 Jan 1856 d 1903 Aug 26 Orange  
m Margie Bryan Kneass
- 6 Annie Meredith    b Philadelphia 2 Aug 1857 m Wm Torrey Baird
- 7 William Henry    b Philadelphia 17 Dec 1858
- 8 Sophie Bradford b Philadelphia 27 May 1860 d 1887 June 26 Philadelphia  
m David McConaughy, Jr,
- 9 Emma            b Philadelphia 1 Feb 1865 d 1870 Feb 1 Philadelphia

CHARLES HENRY GRANT was the third of six children of George and Sophia (Bradford) Grant, three of whom lived to marry. He received his education and business training in Pittsburgh, where he engaged in wholesale merchandising, having the experience and advice of his father during his earlier years in business. At the age of twenty he married Emma Clark Collier of Steubenville and following the death of his father in 1849 he removed to Philadelphia with his wife and child. There he engaged in the manufacture of hard candles by an improved formula and process until 1874. These candles were especially popular in the West Indies and in the gold mines of California. After retiring from the manufacture of candles, he devoted his time to his investments and assisting and advising his sons. He was an active director of the Central National Bank and Trustee of the West Spruce Street (now Tenth) Presbyterian Church, both of which institutions passed commendatory resolutions at the time of his death from typhoid fever in 1877, in his 53d year. His friend, Alden Speare, of Boston, and Mayor of Newton, Mass., wrote: "Mr. Grant was one of the ablest and clearest-headed men that I ever met." He was a close student of the times characterized by conscientious attention to his duties, fairness, and modesty. His recreation consisted, as he often said, in a change of employment, chiefly playing with his children and gardening when at home—fishing and hunting in the mountains and sea-side when he took his outings. He was a model husband and father.

EMMA CLARK COLLIER (Mrs. Charles Henry Grant) spent her early years in Steubenville, Ohio, and attended the Steubenville Female Seminary, founded by Charles Clinton and Hetty Elizabeth (Davis) Beatty, and was married there by Dr. William Pratt Breed at the age of twenty-one. Mrs. Grant was a model mother and grandmother, bringing up a family of nine children, eight of whom lived to maturity, followed by twenty-one grandchildren and a goodly number of great-grandchildren, all of whose names she kept on her calendar. Her quickness of thought and action were exhibited on many occasions, especially in sudden emergencies and in dealing with the care of the sick and accidents. She was musical by nature and early training and had a sweet-toned voice which she used in the choir and later





in nursing and singing in the home. The reality and depth of her religious nature was manifested in her faith, hope and love in the interest she took in the personal welfare of her children, in leading in family prayers, and in her correspondence and entertainment of many relatives and friends, her means allowing her to always maintain a hospitable home. Her interest widened with her advance in years, till her friendships girdled the earth. Her missionary spirit began in girlhood and followed her through life. Her whole thought in her last days were of others. A description of a Christmas in the Grant home by her brother, Francis J. Collier, D.D., well illustrates the social spirit which descended through the forbears of the Grants and Colliers. In 1889 Mrs. Grant removed from Philadelphia where she had resided forty years to Summit, New Jersey, where she made her home on New England Avenue for twenty-eight years till her departure October 26, 1917 in her ninety-first year.

VIII. (1) GEORGE (M.) GRANT, son of Charles Henry and Emma Clark (Collier) Grant, b Steubenville, Ohio, 12 May 1849, d 1927 July 2 Summit, N. J., and ELLA WHITTEMORE SCHENCK, dau of William Edward and Jane (Torrey) Schenck, b Philadelphia, 5 Apr 1852, d 1927 May 8, Summit, N. J., m Philadelphia about 1873, and had

- 1 William Edward b San Francisco 23 May 1874 d 1895 Feb 1 Jersey City
- 2 Charles Henry b Oakland Cal 22 Aug 1875 m(1)Edyth Watts:(2)Betty Martin
- 3 Emma Collier b Oakland Cal 24 Nov 1877 m Harry Dwight Nims
- 4 Edith Torrey b Philadelphia 2 Apr 1879

IX. (2) CHARLES HENRY GRANT, II, son of George M. and Ella Whittemore (Schenck) Grant, b Oakland, Cal., 22 Aug 1875, and EDYTH LOUISE WATTS, dau of Alfred and ( ) Watts, b Brooklyn, N. Y. 15 May 1876, d 1926 Aug 15, Woodsville, N. H., m Brooklyn, Apr 4, 1900, and had

- 1 Alfred Watts b Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 Dec 1900
- 2 Louise Collier b Summit N J 3 Dec 1902 m John Russell, Jr.

LIEUT. COLONEL CHARLES HENRY GRANT was born in Oakland, California, 22 August 1875, and came with his parents to Philadelphia early in 1878, and thence to Elizabeth, New Jersey and New York about 1880. From 1886 to 1919, he was a resident of Summit, New Jersey. He attended Princeton University, class of 1896 and after the death of his brother, William E. Grant (Princeton 1894), in 1895 engaged in the lumber business with his father. He married Edyth Louise Watts of Brooklyn, New York, April 4, 1900 by whom he had two children, Alfred Watts and Louise Collier Grant. He married second Elizabeth M. Martin, Philadelphia, Aug. 25, 1927.

Colonel Grant served for about ten years in the Seventh New York Infantry, resigning in 1907 to accept a commission as First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade, New Jersey. A year later, he became Major and Inspector of Small Arms Practice in which capacity he served until the United States entered the war against the Central Powers. At the suggestion of the Assistant Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A., he took an examination for the Ordnance Department and was commissioned early in June, 1917. He was among the first officers from civil life to be sent to France, and early in October was assigned to the First Section of the General Staff at Chaumont, General Headquarters of the A. E. F.

The first section of the staff was concerned with plans and orders for the transportation of troops, materials and supplies and with the organization and equipment of troops, replacement of men and animals and the disposal of men and materials captured, etc. Colonel Grant was almost immediately sent to the French Front to observe and report upon their system of ammunition supply and replacement of Ordnance material. His report was published at Headquarters and used for reference. He received from the Ordnance Department and prepared for consideration by the General Staff the non-technical proposals concerning ordnance matters, Base depots, and the organization of the Ordnance Department in France. Colonel Grant was appointed on a board charged with the study of certain matters such as salvage and the disposition of disabled soldiers, resulting in his preparing reports on these





matters, following which he was charged with the preparation of General Orders known as the Salvage Service and Disability Board orders.

In January, 1918, Major Grant was appointed as Executive Officer of the First Section of the Staff, known as G-I and soon thereafter received his promotion to Lieut. Colonel.

Early in June 1918, Colonel Grant was ordered to the front as Ordnance Officer of the 3rd Division, serving through the summer campaigns on the Marne River at Chateau Thierry, this division having been hurried forward to stop the German advance. He took part in several severe actions.

About August 1st when the tide of battle had definitely turned, Colonel Grant was ordered to Brest as commanding officer of the Casual Camps and in charge of transportation which included arrangements for ocean and railroad transportation of casual officers and troops passing through this port. Within a few weeks two camps were erected with a capacity of many thousand officers and soldiers. While this work was in progress and the camps in use, General Harbord, Commanding Officer Service of Supplies, with his staff, visited Brest and made a thorough inspection of the Casual Camps, complimenting Colonel Grant, before his entire staff, "on behalf of General Pershing," for promptly executing a task which General Pershing had long desired to have done.

On his return to America in April, 1919, for a short time, he was in command of the arsenal at Augusta, Georgia, and after acting as Assistant Executive Officer of The National Rifle Matches, he received his honorable discharge on October 31st, 1919. He again entered the lumber business and later became Field Secretary of the Maple Flooring Manufacturers Association with his headquarters in New York City.

X. (2) JOHN RUSSELL, JR., son of JOHN and CAROLINE (Coombs) RUSSELL, b Plymouth, Mass. 17 Apr 1895, and LOUISE COLLIER GRANT, dau of Charles Henry and Edyth (Watts) Grant, b Summit, N. J., 2 Dec 1902, m Summitt, N. J. May 6, 1924, and had (1) John, b Summit 15 Aug 1926.

IX. (3) HARRY DWIGHT NIMS, son of Marshall Wilson and Ella M. (Goodnow) Nims, b Keene, N. H. 9 Jan 1875, and EMMA GRANT, dau of George M. and Ella Whittemore (Schenck) Grant, b Oakland, Cal., Nov 1877, m Summit, N. J. June 8, 1907, and had

- 1 Marshall Grant b 11 July 1908
- 2 Bradford Grant b 16 Mar 1910 d 1916 Mar 3
- 3 Godfrey b 11 Aug 1913 d 1913 Aug 19
- 4 Dwight b 5 Aug 1915 d 1915 Nov 14
- 5 William Grant b 11 Mar 1917

VIII. (2) DANIEL LEWIS GRANT, son of Charles Henry and Emma Clark (Collier) Grant, b Philadelphia 1850, d 1893 Mar 30 Summit, N. J., m 1st OLGA ROMETCH, dau of Karl and Elvina Ecarius Rometch, b in Hamburg, Germany, 1854, d 1878 Apr 12, Cannes, France; m 2nd, MARGUERITE CATERINA GHIA, dau Carlo and Giuseppa (Rossi) Ghia, of Piedmont, Italy, May 3, 1879, b Piedmont 27 March 1855, d 1917 Jany 14, Summit, N. J.

VIII. (3) CHARLES BRADFORD GRANT, son of Charles Henry and Emma Clark (Collier) Grant, b Philadelphia 2 Aug 1852, d 1926 Jul 8, and HELEN MARIE STEVENSON, dau of William and Nancy (Sterrett) Stevenson, b Allegheny, Pa. 21 Jan 1858, m Philadelphia 1879, and had

- 1 Henry Alden b Philadelphia 23 Oct 1879 m Mabel Alice Woodruff
- 2 Lawrence Bradford b Philadelphia 28 Apr 1881 d 1928 Mar 23 Essex Co., N. J.
- 3 Ethel b Philadelphia 7 Apr 1887 d 1904 Dec 1 New York
- 4 Ella b Philadelphia 7 Apr 1887 d 1887 Apr 8 Philadelphia
- 5 Robert Stevenson b Philadelphia 8 May 1890





IX. (1) HENRY ALDEN GRANT, son of Charles Bradford and Helen Marie (Stevenson) Grant, b Philadelphia 23 Oct 1879, and MABEL ALICE WOODRUFF, dau of and (Hemsath) Woodruff b Pond Creek, Pa., m and had

- |                     |                   |                                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Helen Woodruff    | b Jersey City N J | 5 Nov 1902                        |
| 2 Alice Hemsath     | b Jersey City N J | 10 Sept 1904 m Henry Loud Compton |
| 3 Mildred Stevenson | b Jersey City N J | 17 Sept 1906                      |

X. (2) HENRY LOUD COMPTON, son of George and Florence Ann (Green) Compton, b Hillside, N. J. 18 Oct 1900, and ALICE HEMSATH GRANT, dau of Henry Alden and Mabel Alice (Woodruff) Grant, b Jersey City, N. J. 10 Sep 1904, m Aug 5, 1922, and had (1) Henry Grant, b Elizabeth, N. J. 30 Aug 1926.

VIII. (4) JAMES AULL, son of Robert and Mary (Wilson) Aull, b Lexington, Missouri 30 Nov 1845, d 1928 Jany 14 St. Louis, and HETTY COLLIER GRANT, dau of Charles Henry and Emma Clark (Collier) Grant, b Philadelphia, 6 June 1854, m Philadelphia Oct 10, 1877, and had

- |                   |                 |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 Emma Larimore   | b Philadelphia  | 12 July 1878 m Guilford Duncan St Louis               |
| 2 Mary Wilson     | b Philadelphia  | 4 Feb 1880 m Elisha Morgan of Highland Park, Illinois |
| 3 Robert Pomeroy  | b Bryn Mawr Pa  | 7 Apr 1882  |
| 4 Eleanor Stokely | b Rosemont Pa   | 15 May 1884 m Edward P. Hall.                         |
| 5 James Mountford | b Lexington Mo. | 30 May 1886 m Mary Ruth Jesse 1928                    |
| 6 Watson Pomeroy  | b Lexington Mo. | 30 May 1886   |

IX. (1) GUILFORD DUNCAN, son of William and (Pickering) Duncan, b St. Louis, 27 Feb 1878 and EMMA LARIMORE AULL, dau of James and Hetty Collier (Grant) Aull, b Philadelphia, Penna. 12 Jul 1878, m St. Louis June 11, 1903, and had (1) William, b St. Louis 1905, d 1917, St. Louis, (2) Winifred, b St. Louis 21 May 1912.

IX. (2) ELISHA MORGAN, son of Otho Herson and Julia (Potwin) Morgan, b 4 Feb. 1880 and MARY WILSON AULL, dau of James and Hetty Collier (Grant) Aull, m Highland Park, Illinois June 2, 1906 and had (1) Elisha, Jr. b Highland Park 13 Sep 1907, (2) Donald Grant, b Highland Park 7 June 1911, (3) Mary Cathrine, b Highland Park 12 July 1917.

IX. (3) EDWARD P. HALL, son of Gen. Hamilton and Normie Marie (Tesson) Hall, b St. Louis 2 Sept 1882 and ELEANOR STOKELY AULL, b Rosemont, Penna. 15 May 1882, m St. Louis Nov 12 1910 and had (1) Eleanor Hamilton, b St. Louis 4 Dec 1911, (2) Elizabeth Bradford, b St. Louis 19 Dec 1914, (3) Edward Tesson, b St. Louis 30 Jany 1917.

VIII. (5) JAMES RALSTON GRANT, son of Charles Henry and Emma (Collier) Grant, b Philadelphia 12 Jan 1856, d 1903 Aug 26, Orange, N. J., and MARGIE BRYAN KNEASS, dau of Strickland and Margaretta Sybilla (Bryan) Kneass, b Philadelphia 4 Dec 1857, m Philadelphia Apr 20 1882, and had

- |                   |                |  |
|-------------------|----------------|--|
| 1 Richard Bryan   | b Philadelphia | 9 Mar 1883 m Gladys Faber                      |
| 2 Meredith        | b Philadelphia | 1 Mar 1885 d 1923 Nov. 19 N Y m Millis Stanley |
| 3 Donald Kneass   | b Philadelphia | 2 Dec 1886 m Martha Garrett                    |
| 4 James Ralston   | b Orange N J   | 10 Jan 1890                                    |
| 5 Sidney Bradford | b Orange N J   | 26 Mar 1896 m Katherine DeLancy Thorn          |





IX. (1) RICHARD BRYAN GRANT, son of James Ralston and Margie Bryan (Kneass) Grant, b Philadelphia 9 Mar 1883, and GLADYS FABER, dau of Lennox S. and Amy Caroline (Corning) Faber, b New York 1 Oct 1888, and had (1) Eleanor Faber, b Orange, N. J. 2 Sept 1921, res. Orange, N. J.

IX. (2) MEREDITH GRANT, son of James Ralston and Margie Bryan (Kneass) Grant, b Philadelphia 1 Mar 1885, d 1923 Nov 19 New York, and FLOSSIE MILLIS STANLEY, dau of Charles Frederick and Lucy Estelle (Holloway) Stanley, b Lansingburg, N. Y. 31 Dec 1887, m Lansingburgh, N. Y. Jun 30, 1915 and had (1) *Margery Holloway*, b Orange, N. J. 14 Apl 1917; (2) *Bradford Kneass*, b Orange, N. J. 29 Jul 1919; (3) *Mercedith, Jr.*, b Orange, N. J., 23 Oct 1920. Mrs. Grant m 2nd Clarence Schimmel June 6, 1925. Res. Orange, N. J. and had (1) Joanne de Bruyn, b Orange 18 Feb 1928.

IX. (5) SIDNEY BRADFORD GRANT, son of James Ralston and Margie (Kneass) Grant, b Orange, N. J. 26 Mar 1896; grad. Newark Academy, 1914; entered business first with Colgate & Co. 1914-15; second, with New England Westinghouse Co., Military Rifles, 1915-17. When America entered World War, being under age, he volunteered for Aviation Service, received training at Princeton and Austin, Texas, and served as 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Air Service, 88th Aero Squadron, in France, as a pilot from July, 1918, to end of war. He participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives Sept. 11 and 26 to Nov. 11. During these major battles of the American army, he engaged in Infantry Contact Patrol over enemy's lines and was credited officially with the destruction in combat of three enemy planes on October 22nd and 23rd, 1918, General Order No. 22, Nov. 2, 1918, and was cited for gallantry by General Pershing, March 19, 1919; also was included in General Order No. 1, First Army Air Service A. E. F., Jan. 2, 1919. Following the Armistice he entered Germany with the Army of Occupation, returning to U. S. July 1919. Later with Remington Rand, Inc., New York; m Katherine deLancey Thorn, dau. of Condé Raguet and Louise Akerly (Floyd-Jones) Thorn, b New York 19 Nov. 1900, m New York Nov 22, 1922.

#### UNITED STATES ARMY

#### CITATION

U S A	<p>Second Lieutenant Sidney B. Grant, Pilot 88th Aero Squadron, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Dun Sur Meuse on the 22nd of October 1918 in the operations of the American Expeditionary Forces. In testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of his valor, I award him this citation.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Awarded on 27th March, 1919.</p>	A E F
-------------	--	-------------

JOHN J. PERSHING,  
Commander-in-Chief





VIII. (6) WILLIAM TORREY BAIRD, son of James Henry and Adeline (Torrey) Baird, b Toledo, Ohio 27 May 1855, and ANNIE MEREDITH GRANT, dau of Charles Henry and Emma Clark (Collier) Grant, b Philadelphia 2 Aug 1857, m Philadelphia Apr 12 1887, and had

- |                      |                |             |  |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| 1 Collier Whittemore | b East Orange  | 3 Oct 1889  | m (1) Ruth Hathaway Ryan<br>(2) Dorothy Norton |
| 2 Meredith           | b South Orange | 2 Sept 1890 | d same day                                     |
| 3 Margaret Nichols   | b South Orange | 29 Dec 1891 | m Hudson Colquhoun Millar                      |
| 4 William Torrey     | b South Orange | 29 May 1896 | m Camille Fanny Rieder                         |

WILLIAM TORREY BAIRD of South Orange, New Jersey, has been identified with the rubber trade in New York since his early manhood. He served as Secretary and later as Treasurer of the New York Belting and Packing Company. Upon severing his connection with that corporation, he organized the Baird Rubber Trading Company, Collier W. Baird and William Torrey Baird Jr. later participating in its activities. Since his marriage to Annie M. Grant of Philadelphia, Mr. Baird has made his home in East and South Orange, and has taken an active part in community service and improvements—especially in connection with the Orange Hospital. Collier Whittemore Baird began life in the Oranges and attended the South Orange Public School and the Newark Academy, graduating from Yale University in 1910. While at school and college, he was very active in outdoor sports including football, gymnastic and track teams. His outings were spent in the New Brunswick woods and Lake Sunapee. Since graduating, he has been associated with the Baird Rubber Company in New York. He served for three years in the New Jersey Cavalry, Troop A, including service on the Mexican border. William Torrey Baird Jr. received his preparation for Yale University at the Hotchiss School. He left college to enter the Yale Ambulance Service in France. He served for six months in the transportation of war material to the front under the French Army and later in the Ordnance Department of the American Expeditionary Force in France.

IX. (1) COLLIER WHITTEMORE BAIRD, son of William Torrey and Annie Meredith (Grant) Baird, b East Orange 3 Oct 1888, and RUTH HATHAWAY RYAN, dau of George W. and Anna (Powell) Ryan, b d 1919, South Orange, m East Orange Feb 20, 1917, and had

**1645447**

- 1 Priscilla b South Orange 15 Dec. 1917

IX. (1) COLLIER WHITTEMORE BAIRD and DOROTHY NORTON, dau of Lawrence Adelbert and Grace (Balckens) Norton, b 27 May 1894, m South Orange June 7, 1923, and had (2) Collier Whittemore, b Orange 21 Mar 1924, (3) John Torrey, b Orange 20 Oct 1925, (4) Wm. Norton, b Orange 12 Jan 1927, (5) Dorothy, b Orange 5 Nov 1928.

IX. (2) HUDSON COLQUHOUN MILLAR, son of Alexander and Malvina Wade (Hudson) Millar, b Bedford County, Virginia, 10 Feb 1889 and MARGARET NICHOLS BAIRD, dau of William Torrey and Annie Meredith (Grant) Baird, b South Orange 29 Dec 1891, m South Orange Dec 10, 1919, and had (1) Hudson Colquhoun, b South Orange 22 Dec 1920, (2) Alexander Baird, b South Orange 29 Dec 1922.

IX. (3) WILLIAM TORREY BAIRD, son of William Torrey and Annie Meredith (Grant) Baird, b South Orange 29 May 1896, and CAMILLE FANNY RIEDER, dau of Navier and Camille (Morrell) Rieder, b Feeches le Chatel, France, 15 Nov 1895, m New York Oct 11, 1919.

VII. (6) DAVID CUMMINGS McCORMICK, son of Pollard and Rebecca (Schoenberger) McCormick b Savannah, Ga. 22 Aug 1832, d 1910, March 13, Pittsburgh and CECELIA CARROLL GRANT, dau of George and Sophia (Bradford) Grant, b Pittsburgh 2 Jan 1835, m Pittsburgh, Penna., June 18, 1856, and had: (1) Sophia Grant, b Pittsburgh 6 Nov 1858, (2) John Shoenberger b Pittsburgh 7 Dec 1862, m Katherine Conkling at Wequetonsing, Mich. Aug 23, 1905.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000



VI. (13) GEORGE L. DEBLOIS, son of                      and  
 (                      ) DeBlois, b                      d                      and  
 AMELIA GRANT, dau of Moses and Sarah (Pierce) Grant, b Boston  
 2 Mar 1792 d 1867, m                      and had

- |    |                    |   |   |   |              |
|----|--------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1. | Stephen Grant      | b | d | m | Amelia Grant |
| 2. | Elizabeth Snelling | b | d | m |              |
| 3. | Sarah Amelia       | b | d | m |              |
| 4. | George Lewis       | b | d | m |              |
| 5. | Anna Eliza         | b | d | m |              |
| 6. | Francis Edwin      | b | d | m |              |





## INDEX TO BOOK I

- Acer, Blanche (Mrs. Preble Macintosh), 27.
- Allen, Dorothy (Mrs. Joseph Grant), 11, 12.
- Andrews, Bertha (Mrs. Herbert N. Twells), 24.
- Aull, Eleanor Stokely (Mrs. Edward P. Hall), 33.
- Aull, Enma Larimore (Mrs. Guilford Duncan), 33.
- Aull, James, 33.
- Aull, James Mountford, 33.
- Aull, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Elisha Morgan), 33.
- Aull, Robert Pomeroy, 33.
- Aull, Watson Pomeroy, 33.
- Avery, ———, 10.
- Bacon, Eliza (Mrs. Charles E. Grant), 16, 28.
- Baird, Collier Whittemore (1889), 35.
- Baird, Collier Whittemore (1924), 35.
- Baird, Dorothy, 35.
- Baird, John Torrey, 35.
- Baird, Margaret Nichols (Mrs. Hudson C. Millar), 35.
- Baird, Meredith, 35.
- Baird, Priscilla, 35.
- Baird, William Norton, 35.
- Baird, William Torrey (1855), 30, 35.
- Baird, William Torrey (1896), 35.
- Black, Louis Schwarz, 27.
- Blasdel, Maud Elizabeth (Mrs. G. T. Bedell Moore), 23.
- Blight, Mary Valeria (Mrs. William S. Grant), 16, 21.
- Bonsall, Bessie (Mrs. Ernest C. Hamilton), 20, 21.
- Boyd, Sarah Florence (Mrs. Theodore E. Schwarz), 27.
- Brackenbury, Alice, 13.
- Brackenbury, Anne (Mrs. William Foster), 2, 13.
- Brackenbury, William, 13.
- Bradford, Sophia (Mrs. George Grant), 16, 28, 29.
- Bradley, Constance Hunter, 19.
- Bradley, Diana Hamilton, 19.
- Bradley, Patricia Cushman, 19.
- Bradley, Richard Edwin (1889), 19.
- Bradley, Richard Edwin (1922), 19.
- Broome, Maria (Mrs. Joseph Pierce Grant), 16, 28.
- Brown, Eleanor Bloodgett (Mrs. Charles K. Hamilton), 18, 21.
- Brown, Elizabeth (Mrs. Moses Grant), 6, 8, 12, 16, 17.
- Brown, Marjorie (Mrs. Louis Schwarz), 27.
- Brown, Mary (Mrs. George Gore), 15.
- Bullitt, William Marshall, 26.
- Brunstead, John, 15.
- Bush, Emilie Smith, 25.
- Bush, Henry Paul, 25.
- Clark, Janie B. (Mrs. William Stevenson Grant), 24, 25.
- Clay, Bertha F. (Mrs. Grant Macintosh), 27.
- Clements, Alice S. (Mrs. G. T. Bedell Moore), 23.
- Coit, Robert S., 26.
- Collier, Emma Clark (Mrs. Charles Henry Grant), 16, 28, 30.
- Compton, Henry Grant, 33.
- Compton, Henry Loud, 33.
- Conkling, Katherine (Mrs. John S. McCormick), 35.
- Cookson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Grant), 2, 3, 6, 8, 12.
- Cookson, John, 2, 12.
- Cookson, Mary, 12.
- Cookson, Obadiah, 12.
- Cookson, Rachel, 12.
- Cookson, Reuben, 12.
- Cookson, Samuel, 12.
- Coolidge, Calvin's Lineage, 18.
- Coolidge, Caroline Louise, 16, 17.
- Coolidge, Catherine Bregden, 16, 17.
- Coolidge, Cornelius, 16, 17, Lineage, 18.
- Coolidge, Cornelius Francis, 16, 17.
- Coolidge, Charles Henry, 16, 17.
- Coolidge, John, 18.
- Coolidge, Joseph, 3, 18.
- Coolidge, Margarette Magee (Mrs. Charles K. Hamilton), 16, 17, 18.
- Coolidge, Mary Elizabeth, 16, 17.
- Coolidge, Moses (Col.), 18.
- Coolidge, Nathaniel, 18.
- Coolidge, Samuel, 18.
- Coolidge, Sarah Grant, 16, 17.
- Cooper, June, 19.
- Cooper, Thomas Shipman, 18, 19.
- Cruft, Abigail, 13.
- Cruft, Edward, 2, 12, 13.
- Cruft, John, 13.
- Cruft, Mercy, 13.
- Cruft, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Pierce), 2, 12, 13.
- Curtis, Harry M., 20, 21.
- Cushman, Anne, 19.
- Cushman, Charles Whitacre, 19.
- Cushman, Constance Savage (Mrs. R. E. Bradley), 18, 19.





Cushman, Cruger Huddart, 18, 19.  
 Cushman, Douglas Hobart, 18.  
 Cushman, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Cushman, John Clydesdale (1887), 18, 19.  
 Cushman, John Clydesdale (1912), 19.  
 Cushman, Katherine Hamilton, 19.  
 Cushman, Margaret Harlow, 19.  
 Cushman, Margarette Louise, 18.  
 Cushman, Mary Allerton (Mrs. Thomas S. Cooper), 18, 19.  
 Cushman, Robert William, 19.  
 Cushman, Susanna, 19.  
 Cushman, Townsend Hamilton (1889), 18, 19.  
 Cushman, Townsend Hamilton (1923), 19.  
 Cushman, William Cruger, 18.  
 Cuthbert, Virginia (Mrs. James Guthrie Hamilton), 18, 20.  
 DeBlois, Anna E., 16, 36.  
 DeBlois, Elizabeth Snelling, 16, 36.  
 DeBlois, Francis Edwin, 16, 36.  
 DeBlois, George L., 16, 36.  
 DeBlois, George Lewis, 16, 36.  
 DeBlois, Sarah Amelia, 16, 36.  
 DeBlois, Stephen Grant, 16, 21, 36.  
 DeBlonay, William, 26.  
 Dobell, Peter Colin, 28.  
 Dobell, Sidney H., 27, 28.  
 Dobell, William, 28.  
 Draper, Moses, 11.  
 Duncan, Guilford, 33.  
 Duncan, William, 33.  
 Duncan, Winifred, 33.  
 Edelmann, Frances, 24.  
 Edelmann, George J. (1893), 24.  
 Edelmann, George J. (1921), 24.  
 Esterez, Manuel, 26.  
 Faber, Gladys (Mrs. Richard B. Grant), 33, 34.  
 Foster, Abigail (Mrs. Edward Cruft), 2, 13.  
 Foster, Anne (Mrs. Eleazer Phillips), 13.  
 Foster, Constance Marina, 19.  
 Foster, Deborah, 13.  
 Foster, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sendall Williams), 13.  
 Foster, Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac Vergoose), 13.  
 Foster, George Tiffany, 19.  
 Foster, Hamilton Knight, 19.  
 Foster, Isaac, 13.  
 Foster, John (Capt.), 2, 13, 14.  
 Foster, Mary (Mrs. Samuel White), 13.  
 Foster, Mary (Mrs. Timothy Phillips), 13.  
 Foster, Matthias Lanckton, 18, 19.  
 Foster, Richard, 13.  
 Foster, Sarah, 13.  
 Foster, William, 2, 13, 14.  
 Garrett, Martha (Mrs. Donald K. Grant), 33.  
 Gee, Joshua, 11.  
 Ghia, Marguerite (Mrs. Daniel L. Grant), 32.  
 Gill, John, 8.  
 Glover, Stephen, 15.  
 Goodrich, Helen Cornelia (Mrs. John Clydesdale Cushman), 18, 19.  
 Goodspeed, Elizabeth Bolles, 21.  
 Goodspeed, William Kennedy, 21.  
 Goodspeed, William Starr, 21.  
 Gore, Christopher, 15.  
 Gore, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Gore, Fanny (Mrs. John Brunstead), 15.  
 Gore, John, 15.  
 Gore, George, 15.  
 Gore, Mary (Mrs. Moses Grant), 15, 16, 17, 25.  
 Gore, Rebecca, 15.  
 Gore, Samuel—Boston Tea Party 3, Rescue of the Cannon, 4, 12, 15.  
 Gore, Sarah (Mrs. John Brunstead), 15.  
 Gorham, Lydia (Mrs. John Thacher), 11.  
 Graham, Emma (Mrs. Samuel Grant Smith), 23.  
 Grannis, Amy (Mrs. Robert S. Coit), 26.  
 Grannis, Anne Walker, 26.  
 Grannis, Arthur Edwards (1872), 26.  
 Grannis, Arthur Edwards (1903), 26.  
 Grannis, Eleanora Iasigi, 26.  
 Grannis, Margaret (Mrs. Robert G. Phe-mister), 26.  
 Grant, Tomb, Copps Hill, Boston, 6.  
 Grant, Abigail, 12.  
 Grant, Alexander, 7.  
 Grant, Alfred Watts, 31.  
 Grant, Alice, 24.  
 Grant, Alice Hemsath (Mrs. Henry Loud Compton), 33.  
 Grant, Alister, 7.  
 Grant, Amelia (Mrs. George DeBlois), 16, 17.  
 Grant, Amelia (Mrs. Stephen Grant DeBlois), 16, 21, 36.  
 Grant, Amelia DeBlois (Mrs. Louis Schwarz), 16, 25, 27.  
 Grant, Ann, 12.  
 Grant, Anna Maria (Mrs. Dr. Wilson), 16, 28.  
 Grant, Annie Meredith (Mrs. William T. Baird), 30, 35.  
 Grant, Bradford Kneass, 34.  
 Grant, Cecil, 25.  
 Grant, Cecelia Carroll (Mrs. David McCormick), 16, 28, 35.  
 Grant, Charles, 12.  
 Grant, Charles (1789), 16, 17, 28.  
 Grant, Charles Bradford, 30, 32.  
 Grant, Charles Edward, 16, 28.





- Grant, Charles Henry (1824), 16, 28, 30.  
 Grant, Charles Henry (Col.) (1875), 31.  
 Grant, Charles Vezin, 24.  
 Grant, Daniel, 7.  
 Grant, Daniel Lewis, 30, 32.  
 Grant, Donald Kneass, 33.  
 Grant, Dorothy, 11.  
 Grant, Edith Torrey, 31.  
 Grant, Edward (1632), 2, 7, 8, 12.  
 Grant, Edward, 16, 28.  
 Grant, Edward Robins, 24, 25.  
 Grant, Eleanor Faber, 34.  
 Grant, Eleanor, 25.  
 Grant, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Simkins), 12.  
 Grant, Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Snelling), 5, 16, 17.  
 Grant, Elizabeth Sophia (Mrs. Isaac M. Pennock), 16, 28, 29.  
 Grant, Ella, 16, 28.  
 Grant, Ella (1887), 32.  
 Grant, Emilie Vezin (Mrs. T. Leaming Smith), 24, 25.  
 Grant, Emma, 30.  
 Grant, Emma Collier (Mrs. Henry D. Nims), 31, 32.  
 Grant, Ethel, 32.  
 Grant, Experience, 8.  
 Grant, Frances (Mrs. John S. Twells), 16, 21, 24.  
 Grant, Frances Eliza (Mrs. Louis Schwarz), 16, 25, 27.  
 Grant, Frances Clark, 25.  
 Grant, George (1790), 6, 16, 17, 28.  
 Grant, George (1822), 16, 28.  
 Grant, George (1829), 16, 28.  
 Grant, George Henry, 16, 28.  
 Grant, George M., 30, 31.  
 Grant, Hannah, 9, 12.  
 Grant, Helen Woodruff, 33.  
 Grant, Henry, 16, 21.  
 Grant, Henry Alden, 32, 33.  
 Grant, Hetty Collier (Mrs. James Aull), 30, 33.  
 Grant, Ida (Mrs. Edward T. Steel), 24.  
 Grant, James (Capt.), 7.  
 Grant, James, 16, 28.  
 Grant, James Ralston (1856), 30, 33.  
 Grant, James Ralston (1890), 33.  
 Grant, John, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17.  
 Grant, Joseph (1660), 2, 8, 9, 11, 12.  
 Grant, Joseph (1691), 9.  
 Grant, Joseph (1746), 12.  
 Grant, Joseph Pierce, 16, 17, 28.  
 Grant, Josephine (Mrs. Schwarz), 16, 28.  
 Grant, Julia Richardson (Mrs. Richard Channing Moore), 16, 21, 23.  
 Grant, Lawrence Bradford, 32.  
 Grant, Louisa (Mrs. Leo Theo. Salignac), 16, 21.  
 Grant, Louise Collier (Mrs. John Russell), 31, 32.  
 Grant, Mabel Borgmayer, 25.  
 Grant, Marian D., 25.  
 Grant, Margery Halloway, 34.  
 Grant, Mary, 6, 12, 16.  
 Grant, Mary (1781), 16, 17.  
 Grant, Mary (Mrs. George Rogers), 16, 25, 26.  
 Grant, Mary (Mrs. William Taylor Smith), 16, 21, 22.  
 Grant, Matthew, 8.  
 Grant, Meredith (1885), 33, 34.  
 Grant, Meredith (1920), 34.  
 Grant, Mildred Stevenson, 33.  
 Grant, Moses (1744), 2, Member of Col. John Hancock's Corps of Cadets, Boston Tea Party, Rescue of the Cannon, Com. on Insp. Correspond. & Safety, Deacon Brattle Street Church, 3-6, Birth, 12, Descendants, 16, 17.  
 Grant, Moses (1785), 6, 8, 15, 16, 17, 25.  
 Grant, Moses C., 16, 28.  
 Grant, Moses Pierce, 16, 25.  
 Grant, Patrick, 7.  
 Grant, Rachel, 12.  
 Grant, Richard, 12.  
 Grant, Richard Bryan, 33, 34.  
 Grant, Robert Stevenson, 32.  
 Grant, Samuel, 7.  
 Grant, Samuel (1705), 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12.  
 Grant, Samuel (1731), 12.  
 Grant, Samuel (1783), 6, 16, 17, 21, 22.  
 Grant, Samuel (1823), 16, 21, 24.  
 Grant, Sarah, 12.  
 Grant, Sarah Pierce (Mrs. Cornelius Coolidge), 16, 17.  
 Grant, Sarah (1815), 16, 21.  
 Grant, Sarah Bumstead (Mrs. John Macintosh), 16, 25, 27.  
 Grant, Sarah Maria (Mrs. R. W. Weston), 16, 28.  
 Grant, Seth or Zeth, 7.  
 Grant, Sidney Bradford, 33, 34.  
 Grant, Sophia Bradford, 16, 28.  
 Grant, Sophie Bradford (Mrs. David McConaughy), 30.  
 Grant, Susan W. S. (Mrs. Nathaniel Walker), 16, 25, 26.  
 Grant, Theodore Frank, 16, 28.  
 Grant, Thomas, 7.  
 Grant, William, 7, 12.  
 Grant, William (1734), 12.  
 Grant, William Edward, 31.  
 Grant, William Henry, 30.  
 Grant, William Stevenson (1828), 16, 21.  
 Grant, William Stevenson (1858), 24, 25.  
 Greeley, Josephine (Mrs. Moses P. Grant), 16, 25.  
 Hall, Edward P., 33.  
 Hall, Edward Tesson, 33.





- Hall, Eleanor Hamilton, 33.  
 Hall, Elizabeth Bradford, 33.  
 Hamilton, Alice Gertrude, 18.  
 Hamilton, Archibald Clydesdale, 18.  
 Hamilton, Aubrey Horace, 23.  
 Hamilton, Augustus Coolidge, 18.  
 Hamilton, Auria Coolidge, 18.  
 Hamilton, Bonsall, 21.  
 Hamilton, Charles Kennedy, 16, 17, 18.  
 Hamilton, Charles Kennedy (1854), 18, 21.  
 Hamilton, Douglas Clydesdale, 18.  
 Hamilton, E. Horace, 23.  
 Hamilton, Edgar Clydesdale, 18.  
 Hamilton, Eleanor Margarette (Mrs. William Starr Goodspeed), 21.  
 Hamilton, Emmet Cuthbert, 20.  
 Hamilton, Ernest Clydesdale, 20, 21.  
 Hamilton, Ethel Cutting (Mrs. Harry M. Curtis), 20, 21.  
 Hamilton, Grace Coolidge, 18.  
 Hamilton, Grace Coolidge (Mrs. Malcolm McIntyre), 20, 21.  
 Hamilton, James Guthrie, 18, 20.  
 Hamilton, Lillian Cuthbert (Mrs. John Williams), 20.  
 Hamilton, Louise (Mrs. John D. Savage), 18.  
 Hamilton, Margarette Coolidge, 18.  
 Hamilton, Virginia, 21.  
 Hassler, Walter, 23.  
 Hathaway, Nellie Frances (Mrs. Samuel Grant Moore), 23.  
 Heckle, Carrie (Mrs. Manuel Esterez), 26.  
 Heckle, George, 26.  
 Heckle, William, 26.  
 Hinckley, Freeman, 27.  
 Howland, Jabez, 11.  
 Iasigi, Annie Walker (Mrs. Arthur E. Grannis), 26.  
 Iasigi, Nora (Mrs. William Marshall Bullitt), 26.  
 Iasigi, Oscar, 26.  
 James, Rosalie (Mrs. Edward Robins Grant), 24, 25.  
 Jenkins, Anna (Mrs. Moses Grant), 6, 12, 17.  
 Jones, Elizabeth (Mrs. Anthony Thacher), 2, 10, 11.  
 Kelley, William Ernest (1889), 29.  
 Kelley, William Ernest, 29.  
 Kneass, Margie Bryan (Mrs. James Ralston Grant), 33.  
 Knowles, Margaret (Mrs. Henry Grant), 16, 21.  
 Lathrop, Esther (Mrs. John Foster), 13, 14.  
 LeKain, Mary (Mrs. John Gore), 15.  
 Lithiby, Jane, 27.  
 Lithiby, John Stewart, 27.  
 Llewellyn, Alice Jeannette (Mrs. Townsend H. Cushman), 18, 19.  
 Lucas, Natalie (Mrs. T. Leaming Smith), 25.  
 Macintosh, Fanny, 27.  
 Macintosh, Grant, 27.  
 Macintosh, Jack, 27.  
 Macintosh, John, 16, 25, 27.  
 Macintosh, Mary (Mrs. Sidney H. Dobell), 27, 28.  
 Macintosh, Preble, 27.  
 Martin, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Charles H. Grant), 31.  
 McClurg, Barbara, 27.  
 McClurg, Eleanor, 27.  
 McClurg, Ogden Trevor, 27.  
 McConaughy, David, 30.  
 McCormick, David Cummings, 16, 28, 35.  
 McCormick, John Schoenberger, 35.  
 McCormick, Sophia Grant, 35.  
 McCulloch, Mary A. (Mrs. Jack Macintosh), 27, 28.  
 McIntyre, Lois, 21.  
 McIntyre, Malcolm, 20, 21.  
 Millar, Alexander Baird, 35.  
 Millar, Hudson Colquhoun (1889), 35.  
 Millar, Hudson Colquhoun (1920), 35.  
 Minnis, Frances Lucinda Johnson (Mrs. Isaac M. Pennock), 30.  
 Morgan, Donald Grant, 33.  
 Morgan, Elisha (1880), 33.  
 Morgan, Elisha (1907), 33.  
 Morgan, Mary Cathrine, 33.  
 Moore, Alice, 23.  
 Moore, Alice (Mrs. James L. Patten), 23, 24.  
 Moore, Emily Salter, 23.  
 Moore, Fanny, 23.  
 Moore, Gertrude Hawkins, 23.  
 Moore, Grant Hathaway, 23, 24.  
 Moore, Grant Osburn, 24.  
 Moore, Gregory Townsend Bedell, 23.  
 Moore, Gregory Bedell, 23.  
 Moore, Henry Francis, 24.  
 Moore, Hilgard, 23.  
 Moore, Julia, 23.  
 Moore, Julia Grant, 23.  
 Moore, Mary Smith, 23.  
 Moore, Richard Channing (1810), 16, 23.  
 Moore, Richard Channing (1837), 23.  
 Moore, Samuel Grant (M.D.), 23.  
 Moore, Sarah Virginia, 23.  
 Moore, Virginia, 23.  
 Nims, Bradford Grant, 32.  
 Nims, Dwight, 32.  
 Nims, Godfrey, 32.  
 Nims, Harry Dwight, 31, 32.  
 Nims, Marshall Grant, 32.  
 Nims, William Grant, 32.  
 Norman, Jane (Mrs. Richard Thornton), 11.





- Norton, Dorothy (Mrs. Collier W. Baird), 35.
- Osburn, Henrietta Warner (Mrs. Grant Hathaway Moore), 23, 24.
- Paddock, John Austin, 18.
- Palmer, Alice Howe (Mrs. George G. Pennock), 29.
- Patten, Charles Millard, 24.
- Patten, James Longstreet, 23, 24.
- Patten, Patricia, 24.
- Payne, Dorothea (Mrs. James Madison), ix.
- Pennock, Alice Grant, 29.
- Pennock, Cecelia Grant, 30.
- Pennock, Elizabeth Grant (Mrs. Edward Jones Roberts), 29.
- Pennock, George Grant, 29.
- Pennock, Isaac Meason (1816), 16, 28, 29.
- Pennock, Isaac Meason (1864), 29, 30.
- Pennock, Joseph William (1858), 29.
- Pennock, Joseph William (1904), 30.
- Pennock, Martha Bradford, 29.
- Pennock, Sarah, 29.
- Pennock, Sophia Bradford, 29.
- Peirce (or Pierce), Abraham, 13.
- Peirce, Ebenezer, 13.
- Peirce, Frederick Beech, 13.
- Peirce, Frederick Clifton, 13.
- Peirce, Joseph, 2, 12, 13.
- Peirce, John, 13.
- Peirce, Mary (Mrs. Samuel Gore), 12, 15.
- Peirce, Michael, 13.
- Peirce, Sarah (Mrs. Moses Grant), 6, 8, 12, 16, 17.
- Peirce, Thomas, 13.
- Peirce, William, 13.
- Perry, Blanche (Mrs. John H. Savage), 18, 20.
- Phemister, Robert G., 26.
- Pierson, Clara (Mrs. Alfred L. Twells), 24.
- Predmore, Grace (Mrs. Caesar Rodney Twells), 24.
- Proctor, George, 12.
- Proctor, John, 12.
- Proctor, Rachel (Mrs. John Cookson), 2, 12.
- Proctor, Richard, 12.
- Proctor, Robert, 12.
- Ransom, Lydia (2nd Mrs. Christopher Gore), 15.
- Ransom, Rosella (1st Mrs. Christopher Gore), 15.
- Richards, Sarah (Mrs. Charles Grant), 16, 28.
- Richardson, Amos, 14.
- Richardson, Catherine, 14.
- Richardson, Elizabeth, 14.
- Richardson, John, 2, 14, 15.
- Richardson, Judith R. (Mrs. Samuel Grant), 16, 17, 21.
- Richardson, Mary (Mrs. Jonathan Gatlina), 14.
- Richardson, Prudence (Mrs. Elvathan Miner), 14.
- Richardson, Samuel, 14.
- Richardson, Sarah (Mrs. John Foster), 2, 13.
- Rieder, Camille Fanny (Mrs. William Torrey Baird), 35.
- Roberts, Edward Jones, 29.
- Roberts, Elizabeth Grant (Mrs. William E. Kelley), 29.
- Robinson, Susan (Mrs. Franz Herman Schwarz), 27.
- Roby, Elizabeth, 13.
- Roby, Henry, 13.
- Rodney, Celeste Olivia (Mrs. Samuel Grant Twells), 24.
- Rogers, George, 16, 25, 26.
- Rogers, Mary (Mrs. William Heckle), 26.
- Rometch, Olga (Mrs. Daniel L. Grant), 32.
- Russell, John (1895), 32.
- Russell, John (1926), 32.
- Ryan, Ruth Hathaway (Mrs. Collier W. Baird), 35.
- Salignac, Leo Theodore, 16, 21.
- Savage, Constance Hunter (Mrs. Matthias L. Foster), 18, 19.
- Savage, Ella, 20.
- Savage, John Dickinson, 18.
- Savage, John Hamilton (1870), 18, 20.
- Savage, John Hamilton (1905), 20.
- Savage, Louise (Mrs. John Austin Paddock), 18.
- Savage, Margarette Coolidge (Mrs. William Cruger Cushman), 18.
- Schenck, Ella Whittemore (Mrs. George M. Grant), 31.
- Schimmel, Clarence, 34.
- Schimmel, Joanne de Bruyn, 34.
- Schwarz, Amelia Grant, 27.
- Schwarz, Dorothy B., 27.
- Schwarz, Dorothy Grant (Mrs. John Stewart Lithiby), 27.
- Schwarz, Edward (1855), 27.
- Schwarz, Edward (1899), 27.
- Schwarz, Ella, 28.
- Schwarz, Fay, 28.
- Schwarz, Franz Herman, 27.
- Schwarz, J. Grant, 28.
- Schwarz, Josephine, 28.
- Schwarz, Louis Benjamin, 16, 25, 27.
- Schwarz, Louis Boyd, 27.
- Schwarz, Gertrude Florence (Mrs. Ogden T. McClurg), 27.
- Schwarz, Mary Gore, 27.
- Schwarz, Theodore Edward, 27.





- Seaver, Susan White (Mrs. Moses Grant), 6, 17.  
 Seaver, Susanna (Mrs. Samuel Gore), 15.  
 Shaw, Mabel (Mrs. Grant Walker), 26.  
 Shaw, Margaret (Mrs. Theodore Grant), 16, 28.  
 Simkins, John, 12.  
 Simkins, Mary Thacher, 12.  
 Smith, Alice Grant, 25.  
 Smith, Emilie Grant, 25.  
 Smith, Emma (Mrs. Walter Hassler), 23.  
 Smith, H. Hollingsworth, 25.  
 Smith, Lydia Leaming (Mrs. Henry P. Bush), 25.  
 Smith, Mary Wm. (Mrs. E. Horace Hamilton), 23.  
 Smith, Samuel Grant, 22, 23.  
 Smith, T. Leaming (1844), 24, 25.  
 Smith, T. Leaming (1886), 25.  
 Smith, T. Leaming (1921), 25.  
 Smith, William Montgomery, 23.  
 Smith, William Taylor, 16, 21, 22.  
 Smith, William Mifflin, 22.  
 Snelling, Caroline Elizabeth, 17.  
 Snelling, Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin C. Ward), 16, 17.  
 Snelling, George Henry, 16, 17.  
 Snelling, Joseph Tilden, 17.  
 Snelling, Samuel (1769), 16, 17.  
 Snelling, Samuel, 16, 17.  
 Snelling, Samuel George, 17.  
 Stamwood, Samuel, 17.  
 Stanley, Flossie Millis (Mrs. Meredith Grant and Mrs. Clarence Schimmel), 34.  
 Steel, Edward T., 24.  
 Stevenson, Helen Marie (Mrs. Charles B. Grant), 32.  
 Thacher, Ann, 11.  
 Thacher, Anthony, 2, 10, 11.  
 Thacher, Bethia, 11.  
 Thacher, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter Thacher), 11.  
 Thacher, John, 10, 11.  
 Thacher, Judah (1640), 2, 11.  
 Thacher, Judah (1676), 11.  
 Thacher, Judith, 11.  
 Thacher, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Grant), 2, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Thacher, Peter, 10, 11.  
 Thacher, Peter O., 6.  
 Thacher, Thomas, 10, 11.  
 Thorn, Katherine De Lancey (Mrs. Sidney Grant), 33, 34.  
 Thornton, John, 11.  
 Thornton, Mary (Mrs. Judah Thacher), 2, 11.  
 Thornton, Richard, 11.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 2, 11.  
 Twells, Alfred Lee, 24.  
 Twells, Bertha Rodney, 24.  
 Twells, Caesar Rodney, 24.  
 Twells, Fanny Grant (Mrs. George J. Edelman), 24.  
 Twells, Herbert Norris, 24.  
 Twells, John Rodney, 24.  
 Twells, John Standley, 24.  
 Twells, John Stokes (1818), 16, 21, 24.  
 Twells, John Stokes (1879), 24.  
 Twells, Josephine de la Cuesta, 24.  
 Twells, Martha Grant, 24.  
 Twells, Mary Celeste, 24.  
 Twells, Samuel Grant, 24.  
 Vezin, Cecelia B. (Mrs. Samuel Grant), 16, 21, 24.  
 Walker, Amy (Mrs. Oscar Iasigi), 26.  
 Walker, Annie (Mrs. William de Blonay), 26.  
 Walker, Grant, 26.  
 Walker, Nathaniel, 16, 25, 26.  
 Ward, Benjamin Coleman, 16, 17.  
 Ward, Ellen Maria, 17.  
 Ware, Eliza, 8.  
 Ware, Sarah (Mrs. Edward Grant), 2, 8.  
 Ware, William, 2, 8.  
 Watts, Edyth Louise (Mrs. Charles H. Grant), 31.  
 Weld, Dorothy (Mrs. Arthur E. Gran-  
 nis), 26.  
 Weston, R. W., 16, 28.  
 Whitacre, Katherine Harlow (Mrs. Cru-  
 ger Huddart Cushman), 18, 19.  
 Williams, John McCoy, 20.  
 Williams, June, 20.  
 Williams, Roger, 20.  
 Wilson, Dr., 16, 28.  
 Wilson, Maria Gay (Mrs. Richards), 28.  
 Wilson, Pierce Grant, 28.  
 Winslow, Rebecca (Mrs. John Thacher), 11.  
 Woodruff, Mabel Alice (Mrs. Henry Alden Grant), 32, 33.





## ADDENDA

### GRANT FAMILY TOMB\*

The space enclosed within an iron railing near the centre of the cemetery, and which contains the tomb of the Grant family, was not originally a part of the cemetery. This small canton of land was purchased by the first proprietor, (see deed below) Mr. Gee, of the owner of a field adjoining the cemetery, his lady wishing to have a last resting-place apart from the multitude. It became the property of the Grant family, by purchase, four generations back, and is now owned by Deacon Moses Grant, to whom the interest in it of the other heirs of his father, the late Deacon Moses Grant, was conveyed, on his decease. The property being, as has been remarked, held in fee, and under no restraint as to its use, a dwelling-house, or any other structure, could be erected on the spot; and, what is more, the proprietor has a right of way over the cemetery, which right of way is by common law construed to mean a path broad enough for cart wheels to pass over. We need not, however, apprehend that the worthy proprietor or any of his descendants will avail themselves of their private rights, to the inconvenience of the public.

This enclosure holds the remains of three generations of the Grant family. Moses Grant, Esq., who was buried here in 1817, aged seventy-three, was deacon of Brattle Street Church; and Samuel Grant, Esq., who was buried in 1784, aged eighty, was deacon of the old North Church. (Dr. Andrew Eliot's).

The late respected Deacon Moses Grant was in revolutionary times a very ardent patriot. He was one of the *destroyers of the tea*, and one of the party who were engaged in the bold and successful attempt to remove the two pieces of cannon by night to the American lines, and who narrowly escaped the pursuit of the British guard.

One of our elder citizens remembers seeing a London newspaper of 1774, which contained a letter from Boston, written during the troubles, and referring to some of the principal actors. It has this passage: "There is *Deacon Grant*, a member of the *Cadet Company*—a fiery *deacon* indeed!" The patriotic composition of that company, at the time of these events, may be inferred from the fact that its commander was Colonel John Hancock!

---

To all Christian People to whom this present Deed of Sale Shall Come, Samuel Sewall of Boston in the County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Esqr. and Hannah his Wife send Greeting. Now Know ye that the said Sam'l Sewall and Hannah his Wife for divers good Considerations, and especially in Consideration of Two and Thirty Shillings paid them, Have Given, sold, aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed, And by these Presents Do Give Sell, aliene enfeoff and confirm unto Joshua Gee of the said Boston, Shipwright, One Rod square of Land in the said Boston, being part of their pasture at the North-End adjoining to the North burying place, in which parcel of Ground Mrs. Mary Thacher now lyeth buried, bounded Northerly by the said Burying Place, and on all other sides by the Land of the said Samuel and Hannah Sewall. TO HAVE and TO HOLD the above granted Rod of Ground to him the said Joshua Gee and his Heirs for Ever. And it is to be understood that the said Joshua Gee is to have No Way to the above granted Land but what he has through the North-burying place. And the said Joshua Gee is to make and maintain all the Fence, except one half Rod of the Southerly part of the Granted Land. In Witness whereof the said Samuel Sewall and Hannah his Wife have hereunto set their Hands and Seals this Seventh day of January, 170-8/9 Annoque Regni Annae Magnae Britanniae &c. Reginae, Septimo.

SAMUEL SEWALL (L. S.)

HANNAH SEWALL (L. S.)

---

\* From "Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston," by Thomas Bridgman, published by James Munroe and Company, 1851.





## REV. THOMAS THORNTON

The Rev. Thomas Thornton was one of the noble company of Nonconformists who were ejected or silenced by the Act of Uniformity, St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1662.—(*Mather's Magnalia, Book III, fol. 4.*) He was the successor of the Rev. John Miller, and third pastor of the church in Yarmouth, from about 1663 to the autumn of 1693, or spring of 1694, when he removed to Boston, and resided with his children during the remainder of his life, his son, Timothy, contributing liberally for his support and comfort in his declining years. In 1691, the Rev. John Cotton was associated with him in the ministry, to relieve him from the cares too heavy for his advanced age; and after his removal to Boston, his people still cheered him with frequent tokens of affectionate remembrance. His fellow-sufferer under the Act of Uniformity, the Rev. Thomas Walley, for a while lived in Yarmouth, but was soon settled in the ministry, at Barnstable, the adjacent town.

Judge Sewall visited Mr. Thornton during his last illness, and recorded minutely the incidents of his sickness and death. "Feb. 15, 3 p. m., (1701). Mr. Tho. Thornton dies very quietly which Mr. Gee acquaints me with. Is very near 93 years old."

He was born in 1609, the son of John Thornton, of Bidforth, in Yorkshire, born in 1581, living 1612, and grandson of Thomas Thornton, by Helen, daughter to Percival, son to the Lord Lumley. His mother was Grace, daughter of Thomas Wythers of Copgrave.\* The Christian merchants, Henry Thornton and John Thornton, of England, were of the same family.

Mr. Thornton's children were, Mary, who married Judah, son of Rev. Mr. Anthony Thacher, brother of Rev. Peter Thacher, Rector of St. Edmunds, in Salisbury, in England, for nineteen years; Elizabeth, who married Mr. Joshua Gee, of Boston, and afterwards the Rev. Peter Thacher, of Milton; Thomas; Anna, married to Dr. Nathaniel Hall, of Yarmouth, and afterwards of Hingham; Theophilus; Timothy who married Experience . . . . ., and Priscilla, of whom Mather gives an account in his *Magnalia*.

## THACHER FAMILY†

p. 21. The permanent and authorized settlement of the town commenced early in 1639. The grantees of the court were, Mr. Anthony Thacher, Mr. John Crow, Mr. Thomas Howes, each of whom had taken the oath of allegiance the December and January preceding, and had surveyed the lands, preparatory to occupation.

p. 23. The pioneers of the town were soon joined by others, and before the close of 1640 not far from twenty-five families were established here. The region around "Stony Cove," now the "Mill Pond," was occupied by Andrew Hallet, Thomas Starr, William Chase, Gyles Hopkins, Robert Dennis and Joshua Barnes. A little farther on, to the eastward, were the lands of Nicholas Simpkins and Anthony Thacher. With the exception of the few settlements near the meadows, cleared lands of the Indians, the shores and water-courses, the town was a dense forest, inhabited by savages and wild beasts.

p. 34. In 1642 hostile designs were apprehended from the Indians, and thirty men were raised by the colony to go upon an expedition against them, two being required from Yarmouth. Mr. Anthony Thacher was a member of the Council of War.

p. 36. In 1646 Mr. Prince and Mr. Anthony Thacher were this year appointed by the court to try the case of Nepoytan, Sachamus and Felix, Indians, against whom complaints had been made by Mr. Richard Sears of Yarmouth. No report of their decision is extant.

p. 40. In 1648 Anthony Thacher, John Crow and Thomas Howes, to whom the lands in Mattacheeset were granted, for themselves and their associates, were appointed by the court the first land committee, and were instructed "to make an equal division of the lands now to be divided at the first division there, to each man according to his estate and quality, according to their instructions."

## ANTHONY THACHER

p. 44, 45. Mr. Anthony Thacher, it is believed, was born in Somersetshire County,

\*Herald's Visitations, Yorkshire, 1530, 1584, 1612.

† From History of Old Yarmouth by Charles F. Swift.





England, about the year 1589. In 1610 he was in Leyden, with the English congregation, where he remained about twenty years. In 1633 and 1634 he served as curate, to his brother, Peter, who was rector of the church of the parish of St. Edmunds, at Salisbury, County of Wiltz. Though an ardent Separatist, he, for this short period, found it consistent to act in this capacity, for a congregation of strong Puritan tendencies. April 6, 1635, he sailed in the ship *James*, Wm. Cooper, master, from Southampton, for New England, with Thomas, son of his brother, Peter, (who was afterwards the pastor of Old South church, in Boston) then a youth of fifteen, arriving in Newbury, in Massachusetts, in June of that year. In the list of passengers of this vessel, as it appears in the Admiralty office, he is entered as "Anthony Thacher of Sarum, tailor." This was done to elude the vigilance of the authorities, which would beset the embarkation of one having ecclesiastical orders. For a short time he resided at Marblehead. He came to Yarmouth, early in 1639, establishing his dwelling by the borders of the meadows in the northwest part of the town, as one of the founders of a new settlement. He was honored and trusted by his generation, for his piety and wisdom, and died in 1667, aged nearly fourscore years. His descendants, some of whom dwell on the ancestral acres, are numerous and respected, and have, for seven or eight generations, exercised a wide influence in the affairs of the town and State. His first wife died in 1634, and for a second wife he married Elizabeth Jones, six weeks previous to sailing for New England. His children who survived him were, *John*, born in Marblehead, March 7, 1639; *Judah*, born in Yarmouth, who died Nov. 4, 1676; *Bethia*, who married Jabez Howland and removed to Rhode Island. Mr. Thacher was for many years one of the Deputies to the Colony Court, Land Committee and Town Clerk. He was appointed one of the Council of War, during the apprehended hostilities with the Narragansett Indians. The town, for his services as Land Committee, granted him a lot of meadow, containing some twenty acres, located to the southeast of the present wharves, which was known by the name of "The Reward." Mr. Thacher was buried near a pear-tree a short distance from his house, which tradition says, was planted with his own hands, and which is still standing, but the precise spot of sepulture cannot now be identified.

p. 79. Anthony Thacher, Edmund Hawes and Richard Sears were certainly men of education and social standing in England. p. 81. Lawyers were not tolerated in the colony, but conveyances, wills and other legal writings were executed by Anthony Thacher, Edmund Hawes and John Miller, according to the formulas of English practice. The common law of England, modified by their situation here, and illuminated by scripture teachings, was the sufficient guide in their civil concerns. p. 84. In 1655, Mr. Anthony Thacher was appointed to join persons in marriage. p. 91. Messrs. Thacher and Dennis were also inspectors of anchors, lead, powder and shot as well as liquors.

p. 133. May 8, 1713, the town sustained a severe loss in the death of *Col. John Thacher*, at the age of 75 years. He was the eldest son of Anthony, and born in Marblehead, marrying for his first wife, Rebecca Winslow of Marshfield, for his second, Lydia, daughter of Col. John Gorham of Barnstable. He was early in life an influential man in the colony, commencing as a Lieutenant in the militia, was for twenty years a Selectman, Deputy and Representative to the colonial courts eleven years, a member of the Council of War in 1681 and sometime thereafter, and a member of the Provincial Council soon after the union of the colonies, for about twenty years, holding that position at the time of his death. He was buried under arms, and his grave-stone was the first with an inscription put up in Yarmouth, it being brought here from England. The many who died previous to this time, lie unrecognized and unknown. The grave of his father was unmarked by a monument, and the precise spot of his interment cannot be pointed out.

Col. Thachers' descendants still preserve a cradle made by his father or himself, more than two centuries ago, and a blanket, brought, as before stated, from England, by Anthony Thacher, in which was wrapped his youngest child, that was drowned in the great shipwreck at Thacher's Island, when its parents were so remarkably preserved, and in which several generations of Thachers were baptized.





## THORNTON FAMILY\*

p. 89. It is probable that the ministerial labors of the third pastor of the church, Rev. Thomas Thornton, commenced about the year 1663, though his installation into the pastoral office did not occur until 1667. After the withdrawal of Mr. Miller and before the establishment here of Mr. Thornton, Rev. Thomas Walley, who afterwards settled in Barnstable, resided in town and owned lands, and was connected with the church. "In a communication presented to the Governor and Assistants by fifteen members of this church, in April of that year, it appears that an effort was made to discourage Mr. Thornton from taking office here. Certain 'plain words' had been spoken against a sermon of his upon the second of Romans, which the other brethren regarded in the light of slander, and they are at pains to say that they do not know of anything in that sermon or any other delivered by him that was not in accordance with truth; intimating at the same time that such culminators of the ministry should be discountenanced, particularly in such times of declension."

p. 108. In 1679 the town appointed a committee, consisting of Edward Sturgis, Joseph Howes, and John Hall, Jr., "to collect the residue of Mr. Thornton's salary, so that he may not remain unpaid of his due, to the blemish of the town." Mr. Thornton's salary was £60 per year, payable, partly in money and partly in products of the soil. The next year the town voted, "that half the stipend be paid in species; the other part in Indian corn at 3s. per bu., and rye the same;" or "in any other species (spesya) at the price our merchants do take at."

p. 114. In 1691 the Rev. John Cotton was settled as colleague with Mr. Thornton.

p. 116. In 1693 Rev. Thomas Thornton closed his ministry here, and removed to Boston.

p. 118. Feb. 15, 1700 (1701) Rev. Thomas Thornton died in Boston, aged nearly 91 years. Mr. Thornton was of Yorkshire lineage. He was a minister of the established church, and of the number of those ejected from their livings by the Act of Conformity, in 1662, which led to his embarkation to North America. He was a ripe scholar, and a man of more than ordinary ability and force of character.

## RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND†

A General Court houlden at Boston the 7th day of the 10th Mo., A. D. 1636. Present The Governor, Deputy Governor, Mr. Dudley et al. item. Mr. Anthony Thacher had granted to him the small island at the head of Cape Ann (upon wch hee was preserved from shipwreck) as his P. P. inheritance.

The old grave yard at Yarmouth is about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a mile from the center of the present Village and the old Thacher graves are near the center of the cemetery—which is preserved in fine order.

---

\* From History of Old Yarmouth by Charles F. Swift.

† Vol. VI, p. 184.





## THE GRANT CLAN

"The origin of this clan whose territory has always chiefly been in Strathspey, is purely Gaelic. As to the chiefs being of French descent, it may be dismissed, as the clan themselves have always, from the most remote times, acknowledged they are of the same stock as the MacGregors."

It is elsewhere stated that the Grant chiefs were undoubtedly Norman. "The first Grants mentioned in Scottish records are Lawrence and Robert le Grant. Sir Lawrence was Sheriff of Inverness from 1249-58 and by marriage with the heiress of Glenharney acquired the greater part of Strathspey. Robert held lands in Nairnshire. The name was more common in England in Norman times, especially in Lincoln and Notts; and there was a famous Normandy family of Grante, whose motto, also was 'Stand Fast' (Tenons Ferme). The first Grant lands are Stratherrick where they are found in the fourteenth century. (Badge a burning pyre)."

"John Grant, of Freuchie and Grant, married, in 1484, a daughter of Ogilvie of Deskford, and left three sons, James, his successor, ancestor of the Earls of Seafield, John on whom he bestowed the Barony of Corrimony in 1509, and John Mor to whom he gave Glenmoriston."

"James Grant, 7th of Freuchie, born 1616, married Lady Mary Stewart, daughter of James Earl Murray, niece of Mary Queen of Scots, and had two sons and three daughters. He supported the covenant in 1640 and afterwards joined Marquis of Montrose and also with the clan joined in solemn bond on behalf of His Majesty, 1645." The first of the Boston Grants arrived in Boston between 1630 and 1652. The present Countess Nina Caroline Ogilvie-Grant, b 17 Apr 1906 is a dau of the 11th Earl of Seafield (James Ogilvie-Grant) and Mary Elizabeth Nina Townend, dau of Dr. J. T. Townend, M.D., Justice of the Peace, Christchurch, New Zealand.



GRANT CASTLE, STRATHSPEY, SCOTLAND

"Castle Grant, near Grantown, has been the home of the chiefs of the clan since the fourteenth century, and is cherished and venerated accordingly by all who bear the name of Grant. Among the features of the castle is the magnificent dining hall 47 feet in length, 27 feet in width and of proportionate height. The walls are adorned with numerous and rare works of art, and ninety-nine ancestral portraits."

"The possessions of the Grants, as the chief dwellers of Strathspey, were situated between the two Graig Elachies—the two great rocks on the River Spey. 'A mountain in flame' is the Grant crest, and in time of danger huge fires were kindled on the craig as a signal for the clan to assemble. The Badge of the Grants is Scotch fir and cranberry."





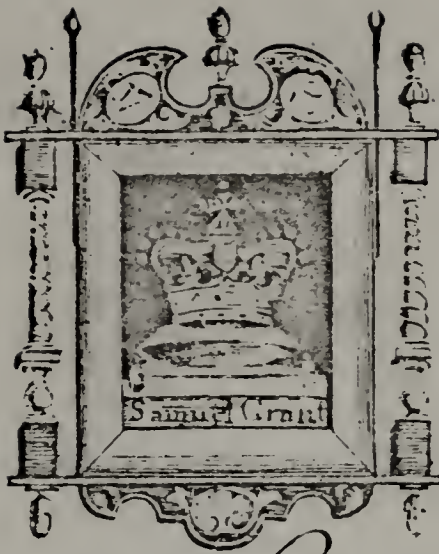


MOSES GRANT OF BOSTON, 1744-1817

MEMBER OF COMMITTEE OF INSPECTION, CORRESPONDENCE AND SAFETY; THE BOSTON TEA PARTY; AND THE RESCUE OF TWO CANNON, NOW IN BUNKER HILL MONUMENT;  
GRANT CRADLE IN OLD SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON







*M<sup>r</sup>*

*Bought of*

*Samuel Grant*  
*At the Crown and Cushion in Union*  
*Street near the Town Dock*  
*Boston*

BILLHEAD OF SAMUEL GRANT, about 1750



Americans, Encourage the Manufactories of your Country, if you wish for its prosperity.

*M<sup>r</sup>*

*Boston*

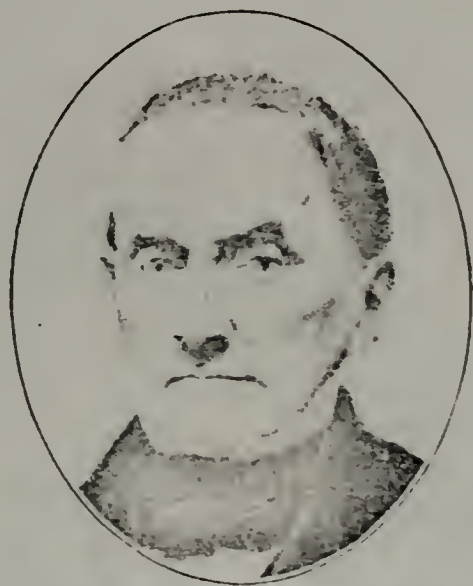
*18*

*Bo't at Grants Paper Hanging Ware House*

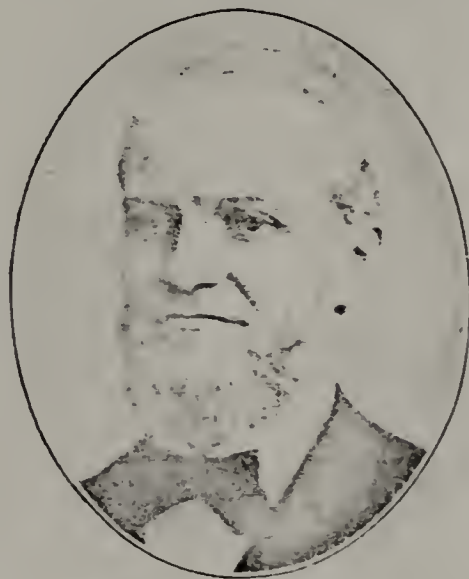
BILLHEAD OF MOSSES GRANT, 1800







SAMUEL GRANT VI (7) 1783-1872    MOSES GRANT VI, 1785-1862    CHARLES GRANT VI (11) 1789-18—



WILLIAM S. GRANT VII



CHARLES EDWARD GRANT VII



MRS. SAMUEL GRANT VI



MARY (GRANT) SMITH VII







GRANT HALL, LINGNAN UNIVERSITY, CANTON, CHINA



LOUISE (HAMILTON) SAVAGE  
MRS. MORRIS TYNG, 1848-1926



CAPTAIN HAMILTON FOSTER  
1895-1918



GRANT CRADLE  
in Old South Church, Boston







SOPHIA BRADFORD 1801-1882  
Mrs. George Grant



GEORGE GRANT, 1790-1849  
of Boston and Pittsburgh



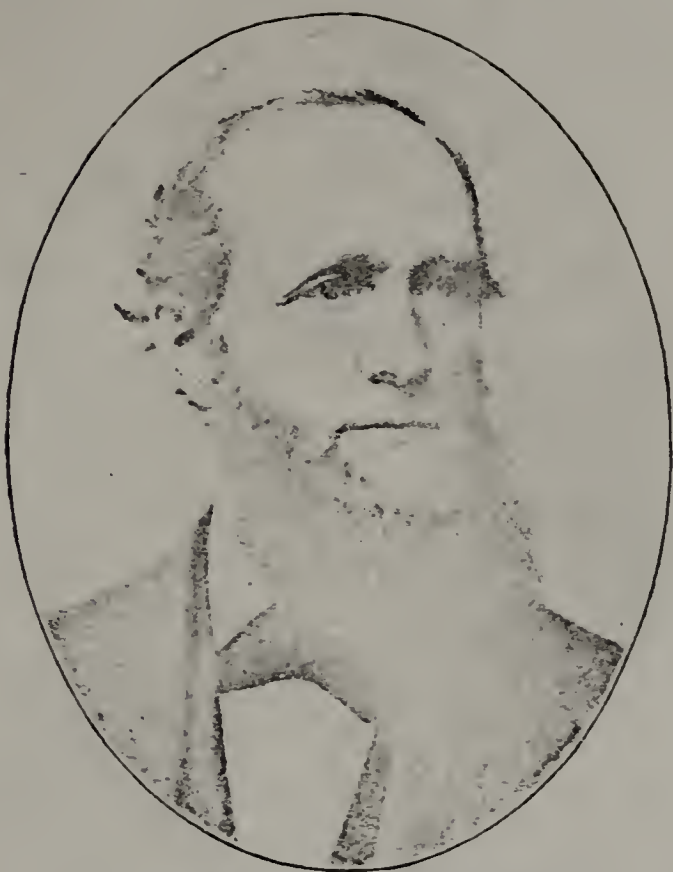
AUNT RACHEL WALKER  
100 years in 1893  
Sophia Bradford's Nurse  
not her "mammy"



CECELIA CARROLL GRANT, 1835  
Mrs. David Cummings McCormick







CHARLES HENRY GRANT, 1824-1877  
of Pittsburgh — Philadelphia



EMMA CLARK COLLIER, 1827-1917  
Mrs. Charles Henry Grant



CHARLES BRADFORD GRANT  
1852-1926



HETTY COLLIER GRANT VIII  
Mrs. James Aull of St. Louis







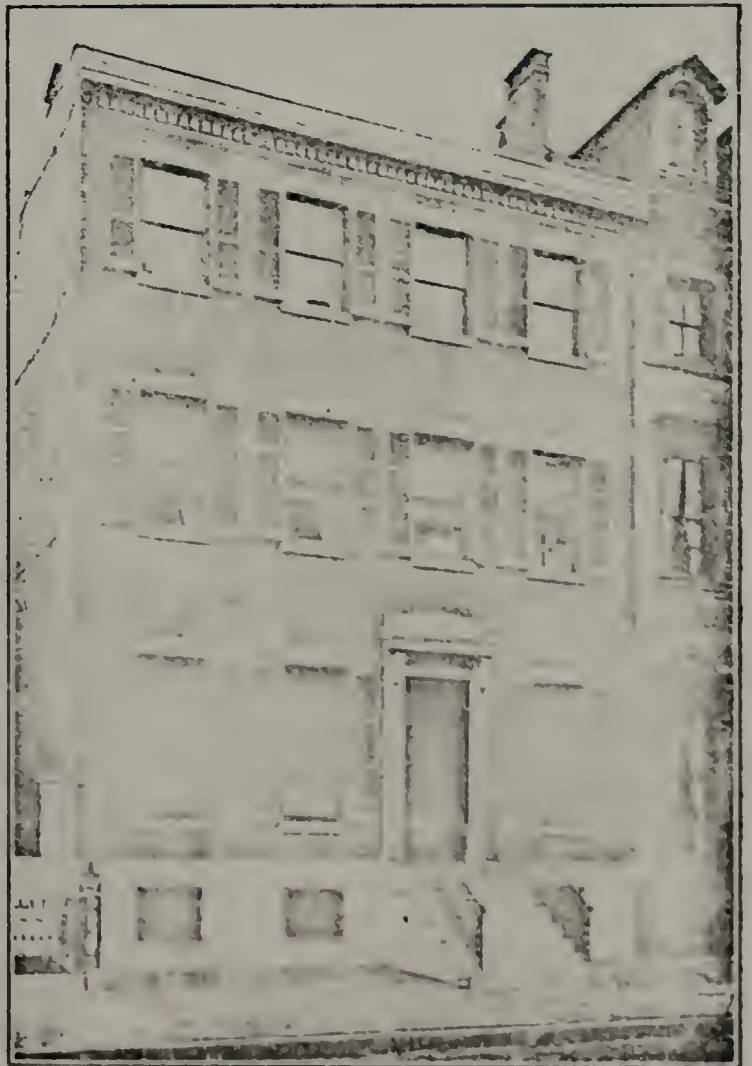
EMMA LARIMORE AULL IX  
Mrs. Guilford Duncan



SOPHIE BRADFORD GRANT, 1860-1887  
Mrs. David McConaughy, Jr.



JANE MCBRIDE  
Housekeeper 35 years in Philadelphia and Summit, New Jersey



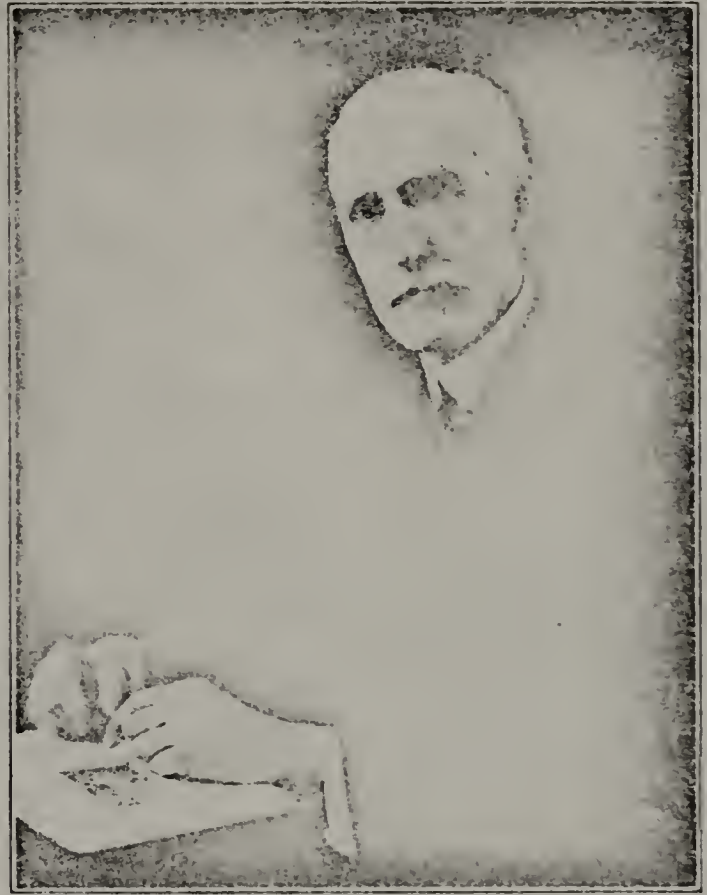
HOME OF EMMA C. GRANT  
1729 Walnut St., Philadelphia







MRS. EMMA C. GRANT VII



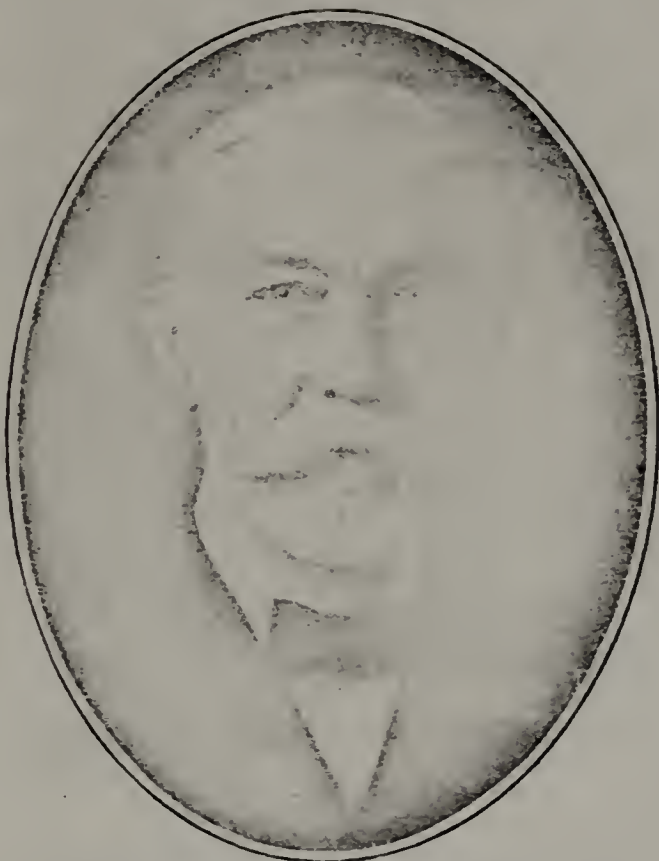
W. HENRY GRANT VIII



HOME OF EMMA C. GRANT AND W. HENRY GRANT, 1889-1917  
New England Avenue, Summit, New Jersey







GEORGE M. GRANT VIII, 1849-1927  
of Philadelphia — Summit, N. J.



ELLA WHITTEMORE SCHENCK, 1852-1927  
Mrs. George M. Grant



EDITH TORREY GRANT IX



EMMA COLLIER GRANT IX  
Mrs. Harry Dwight Nims







JAMES RALSTON GRANT, 1856-1903  
of Philadelphia — Orange, N. J.



MARGIE BRYAN KNEASS  
Mrs. James Ralston Grant



MILLIS HOLLOWELL STANLEY  
Mrs. Meredith Grant



MEREDITH GRANT, 1885-1923  
Orange, New Jersey







RICHARD BRYAN GRANT IX  
Orange, New Jersey



JAMES RALSTON GRANT, JR. IX  
Orange, New Jersey



ELEANOR FABER GRANT X  
dau. Richard Bryan Grant



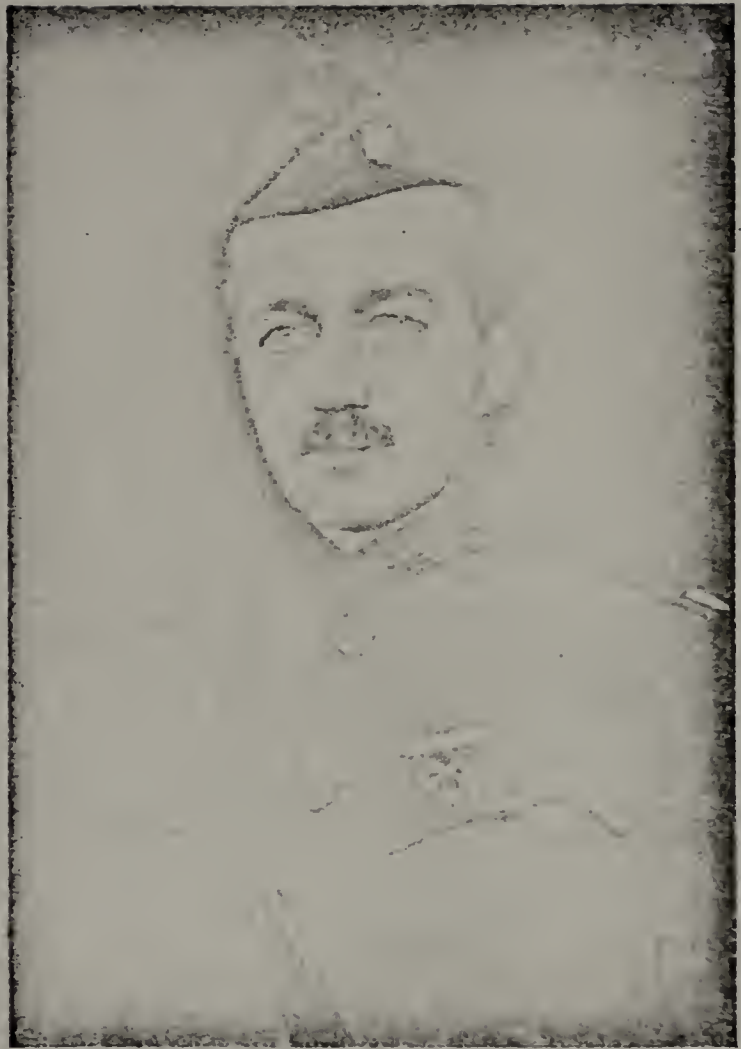
DONALD KNEASS GRANT IX  
Orange, New Jersey







LIEUT. SIDNEY BRADFORD GRANT IX



COL. CHARLES HENRY GRANT IX

	<p>UNITED STATES ARMY</p>	
<p>CITATION</p>		
<p><i>recently returned to duty with the 1st Cavalry Division</i>          FOR DISTINGUISHED AND EXCEPTIONAL GALLANTRY  <i>at the battle of Marston on 23 July 1918</i> IN THE OPERATIONS OF THE          AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES          IN TESTIMONY THEREOF, AND AS AN EXPRESSION OF          APPRECIATION OF HIS VALOR, I AWARD HIM THIS          CITATION</p>		
<p>AWARDED ON <i>27 July 1918</i>            COMMANDER IN CHIEF</p>		







ANNIE MEREDITH GRANT VIII  
Mrs. William Torrey Baird



WILLIAM TORREY BAIRD  
South Orange, New Jersey



HUDSON COLQUHOUN MILLAR X







DOROTHY (NORTON) & COLLIER WHITTEMORE BAIRD IX  
South Orange, New Jersey



WILLIAM TORREY BAIRD, JR. IX  
South Orange, New Jersey



MARGARET NICHOLS BAIRD IX  
South Orange, New Jersey







NARCISSA BROWN, 1830-1896  
Mrs. George Grant Bradford



GEORGE GRANT BRADFORD VII, 1825-1866  
Sumner County, Tennessee



COL. CHARLES HENRY GRANT IX  
Summit, N. J. — New York

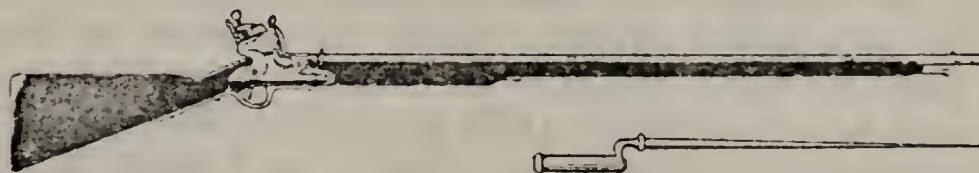


MARY PILLOW CARROLL VIII  
Mrs. Rienzi H. Vance





HENRY BRADFORD  
AND  
ELIZABETH CHICHESTER PAYNE  
OF  
VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE  
Their Ancestors and Descendants  
*A Research*  
BOOK II



FLINT LOCK GUN—WAR OF REVOLUTION 1776

*H. Bradford*

*Henry Bradford's Signature as Revenue Officer*





## PREFACE TO BOOK II

Book II, representing the Bradford-Payne Family of Virginia and Tennessee, is the second of four books included in one volume, as described on the General Title-page. Each of these four books are numbered separately, beginning with its own title page. This allows for additions to each book without disturbing the page numbers. The history of such genealogical publications as this leads one to hope that this first printed compilation will be followed by further researches, additional biographic notes and include some later generations. Such items received before the final binding of the Volume may be printed in the Addenda of each book.

While the immediate subject of this Book II is the "Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Bradford of Fauquier County and Elizabeth Chichester Payne of Goochland County, both of Virginia," the research has been broadened to include the earlier records concerning the Bradford, Marr, Payne and Fleming families of Virginia from the date of the first settlement at Jamestown to the year 1700. There are now many thousands of descendants of these First Families of Virginia Bradfords and Paynes and a great amount of data has been collected concerning them, some by known and much by unknown persons. Such additional data as may be discovered which is pertinent to this research and of common interest to these families it is the hope of the compiler will be sent to him before the Addenda goes to press.





## MAJOR HENRY BRADFORD

### REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND PIONEER

Henry Bradford was born on a farm or "plantation" in Fauquier County, Virginia, about 45 miles west of Washington, in November, 1757. His father, William Bradford, died when Henry was about two years old. At the age of twelve (Feb. 26, 1770) with the consent of his mother, Mary Nash, Henry bound himself out to John Cooke, a tailor, to serve until he became of age (Deed Book 3, page 522, Fauquier County, Va.) Below is the full copy of the Agreement:

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty-sixth day of February, one thousand seven hundred and seventy, BETWEEN Henry Bradford of the County of Fauquier of the one part and John Cooke of the County aforesaid, Taylor of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Henry Bradford by and with the Consent of Mary Nash his mother and with the approbation of the County Court of Fauquier, HATH Voluntarily and by these presents doth Voluntarily and by his own free will and accord put himself an apprentice to the said John Cooke, Taylor, to Learn His Art Trade or Mistery after the manner of an apprentice to serve him from the day of the date hereof until he arrives to the age of Twenty-one Years during all which time the said Apprentice, his said Master faithfully shall serve his secrets keep his Lawfull Commands every whose obey he shall do no damage to his said master nor see it done by others without giving notice to his said master he shall not waste his master's goods nor lend them unlawfully to others he shall not contract Matrimony within the said Term. He shall not absent himself day or night from his master's service without leave but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice ought to do during the said Term and the said John Cooke doth Covenant promise and grant to and with the said Henry Bradford that he the said John Cooke shall use the utmost of his endeavors to teach or cause to be taught and instructed the said Apprentice in the trade or mystery he now followeth and procure and provide for him sufficient meat drink apparel washing and lodging fitting for an apprentice during the said term and at the expiration of the said Apprentice's Apprenticeship the said John Cooke shall give him the said Apprentice a good Creditable suit of Clothes and moreover shall pay to the said Apprentice five pounds Current money at the expiration of his Apprenticeship in Lieu and in full satisfaction of all freedom dues which the said Apprentice may have a right to claim AND for the true performance of all and every of the said Covenants and agreements herein expressed either of the said parties bind themselves unto the other firmly by these presents.

IN WITNESS whereof they have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in Presence of  
William Stamps  
Ch. Simms

Henry Bradford LS  
John Cooke LS

At a Court held for Fauquier County, the 26th day of February, 1770. This Indenture was acknowledged by Henry Bradford and John Cooke to be their Act and Deed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: H. Brooke C C

A copy teste: T. E. Bartenstein, Clerk

However, when the War for Independence was declared, before he was nineteen years of age, he entered the army. The following record was obtained from the Adjutant General's office in the War Department.





Washington, and entitles descendants of Henry Bradford to become "Sons or Daughters of the Revolution." (Jean Bradford, Madison, Tenn., No. 96547.)

"Henry Bradford was a member of Capt. John Chilton's Company, also designated as Capt. John Blockwell's Company, Third Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall, Revolutionary War. He enlisted to serve until April 10, 1778. His name is first borne without rank on the payroll of the Company covering the period from October 7 to December 7, 1776. He was reported as Corporal Jan. 7 and Feb. 7, 1777. On the Company muster roll for Sept. 1777, he was reported as absent and wounded and was discharged as Sergeant Dec. 23, 1777."—(H. Ainsworth. *The Adjutant General*, 1868567, To Miss Jean Bradford, January 23, 1912.)

In the "American Archives, Fifth Series." by Peter Force, Henry and William Bradford are listed as having been granted land warrants for their services in the army, both members of the Third Virginia Regiment. Henry Bradford (3 V. R.) W. D. 681, William Bradford (3 V. R.) W. D. 61, 293 (3 & 7 V. R.) 301.1. The other Bradfords on the same list are Abel (9 V. R.) W. D. 1891, Charles (9 M. & 13 V. R.) W. D. 2471 & 2481, George (9 V. R.) W. D. 1942, John (Shenandoah) Rev. Army VI Reg. 47, John 8 V. R. W. D. 61, 293.

"Saffels List of Virginia Soldiers" names Charles 414, Samuel 245, Samuel K. 237, 253, 414, 501 and William 278.

J. W. Bradford, who was then compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Bradford of Fauquier County, Virginia, wrote from Galveston, Texas, to the Hon. William M. Bradford of Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1884, that Henry Bradford of Drakes Creek, Tennessee, served in the Revolutionary War in the "Light Horse Cavalry" and after the war came to Tennessee, where he became a civil officer. He also states that he was a "noted Indian fighter" and gives the date of his death as 1815, age 57.

At the close of the war, the Government made grants of land in Tennessee and Kentucky to the soldiers according to their rank. The migration that resulted was also stimulated by the fertility and price of the land. As the old plantations in Virginia were divided among the children and their fertility much reduced by excessive crops, the stream of migration proceeded southwest up the Shenandoah Valley over what is now the Lee Highway from Winchester to Bristol, Virginia, thence west through the Cumberland Gap, and over the Boone Highway into Kentucky. Henry Bradford joined one of these migrating companies, as appears in the following incident as recorded in John Carr's "Early Times in Middle Tennessee."

"The Indians, about that time, and indeed all through the Revolutionary War, were very troublesome, and committed many depredations and murders around on the waters of Clinch, Moccason, and on the Holston, down to the close of the war. Several families having gone from our neighborhood to what was then called 'Cumberland,' now Middle Tennessee, my mother and elder brothers concluded to emigrate, my two elder brothers being married men. We accordingly started from Washington County (Southwestern Virginia) in the fall of 1784, coming the great route of that period by way of Cumberland Gap, through Kentucky. On this trip, nothing of interest occurred until we came on to Laurel river. People generally came through in those times in large companies for fear of the Indians. We had crossed Cumberland Gap with four or five hundred per-





sons; but our own party, consisting of eight or ten guns, had fallen behind, preferring to go in a smaller troop. At Laurel river, as we stayed there that night, the Indians made no attack on us, but stole ten head of horses. My mother and brothers lost five of the number taken, and all of them were valuable horses.

"The next night, we came to the Hazlepatch, and the night after to Rockcastle. We left the Hazlepatch in the morning, and got to the Rockcastle at night. A company which stayed that night at the Hazlepatch was attacked, and fourteen of the number were killed—we thus escaping by one day, fortunately. Major Bradford, then a young man, who died near Hendersonville a few years ago, was of the party attacked at the Hazlepatch, and the next morning came into our camp. Governor Carroll afterwards married his daughter. At the time of the attack, he was sitting in a small tent, and the Indians, bursting into it, seized him behind by a short coat he wore; but throwing out his arms behind, he let it go and fled. He made an effort to catch one of two fine mares he had along, satisfied if he could get one that the other would follow; but only could get hold of an old horse. Twisting a grape-vine for a bridle, he struck the trail again, and had gone but a little distance when he saw a wounded man sitting by the roadside moaning and in great pain. He stopped, took him up before him, and carried him all that night, arriving at our camp the next morning, where his clothes were changed, they being all bloody from contact with the wounded man. He waited all that day for the wounded who escaped to come up. A runner was at once started for Whiteley's Station, not far off, to apprise Colonel Whiteley of the attack and the murders committed. He immediately raised a party of men, and knowing the assailants were Northern Indians, he immediately struck up the Kentucky river, coming on their trail, and following them soon overtook them. The whites killed several Indians, retook all the scalps, as well as the plunder they had taken. There was a good deal of it, the marauders having their horses heavily packed."

Almost the first work of Henry Bradford after choosing a site for his new plantation, was to join his neighbors in the erection of a stockade and for the next ten years (1784 to 1794) he was subject to call to defend against the attacks of Indians. Probably somewhere upon this journey to Nashville, he met his bride, Elizabeth (Payne) Blackemore, a young widow with a child not more than two years old. Elizabeth gave birth to this girl baby, known later as Mollie (Blackemore) Baker, at Clinch River, just east of Cumberland Gap. Elizabeth's first husband might have been killed in the Revolution or by the Indians en route. Her father, Josias Payne II, was also seeking larger opportunities in Tennessee. However, it came about, Henry Bradford and Elizabeth Chichester Payne were married in or near Nashville in 1785 and settled on a farm near Drakes Creek in Sumner County, 16 miles from Nashville, and not far from the home of Andrew Jackson. Here they raised a family of six children. The Bradford house, which is still standing, is said to have been the first brick house in Middle Tennessee. As appears in Gov. Blount's Journal, Henry Bradford was a Major in the State Militia of the Mero District, which comprised the settlements within thirty or more miles from Nashville as the center, and covered the western half of Tennessee. It was a pioneer life and the





danger of Indian attacks was no romance, but on the contrary, an ever-present reality.

Before his death in July, 1815, ("age 57 years 8 mos."), he must have learned the results of General Jackson's campaigns against the Creek Indians during which his son Larkin was killed at Talledega, Alabama (Nov. 9, 1813) and of the part there played by his son-in-law, Col. William Carroll, the same who also commanded the Tennessee riflemen at the Battle of New Orleans, January 8, 1815. We are fortunate in having a brief sketch of the Henry Bradford Family recorded in an old account book of his when he was the Internal Revenue Officer of the District, written in the unused pages by his grandson, George Grant Bradford, which is now in the possession of his son, George Bradford, of Madison, Tennessee.

*Extracts from "Autobiography" of George Grant Bradford, son of Priestly Bradford, grandson of Henry Bradford.*

"To preserve the memory of past events, the recollections of persons, and to record passing transactions. . . I am induced to write my Autobiography 1857. My father was born on the 7th day of February, 1796, etc., etc. He married on the                      day of                      1817.

*cheerful note. He married on the                      day of                      1817, Elizabeth Louette, the daughter of a substantial farmer of French descent, then living in Overton County. By this marriage were born seven children - a goodly number who all lived to be grown. Their names, in the order of their birth, are, at or near, Thomas D. "Martha", Elizabeth, George G. - the writer of this account, Henry J. John J., Celina, Jane, Sarah and                      . If I do not dispose of their, my brothers and sisters, in the course of this history, the reader, if it ever finds me curious in the best of all history - the records of individuals - will know that such were the sons and daughters of Priestly Bradford, and                      Elizabeth Louette, his wife.*

"I was born in Sumner County, Tennessee, on the eighth day of February, 1825. I have no information of my father's family beyond my grandfather. His name was Henry, and the tradition is that he was a soldier of the revolution; but if so he was quite young, for he died in 1815, at the age of 57 years.

"He emigrated very early to Tennessee and settled in Sumner County. I suppose the first land he owned was the farm upon which I was born. He married Elizabeth Blakemore, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Paine, a young widow with one child. From this marriage came four sons, Larkin, who, as Lieut. of a company, was killed at the battle of Talledega. He was very popular and died bravely, facing the savages boldly, who advanced and buried their tomahawks in his brain; Ira, who married Miss Sampson and died in Mississippi in 1830 or 1831 leaving a large family; Henry, a doctor who married Miss Turner. He died in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, leav-





ing children. There were two daughters, Cecelia, who married Gen. Carroll. She died in 1848 leaving three sons, and Sophia, who married George Grant of Pittsburgh."

"I know but little of my grandfather (Henry Bradford). It is recorded of him that he was a man of courage and daring and humanity. The tradition is that he was thickset, well-made and handsome, somewhat aristocratic in his manners, a good judge of men and very peremptory. The pages of the accounts of this book, kept by him in the capacity of Federal Officer, in the business mentioned thereof (revenue officer), that he was a man of fine business ability and had the confidence of Adams and Jefferson. Further evidence of this is found in the fact that, com-

PHOTOSTAT COPY—REDUCED

I was born in Sumner County, Tennessee, on the eighth day of February 1825. I have no information of my father's family beyond my grandfather. His name was Henry, and the tradition is, that he was a soldier of the revolution; but if so, he was quite young, for he died in 1815 at the age of 37 years. He emigrated very early to Tennessee and settled in Sumner County. I suppose the first land he owned was the farm upon which I was born. He married Elizabeth Blakenmore, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Paine, a young widow with one child. From this marriage came four sons, Larkin, who, as Lieutenant of a company, was killed at the battle of Saltillo. He was very popular, and died bravely, facing the savages boldly, who advanced and buried their tomahawks in his brain: Ira, who married a Miss Sampson, and died in Mississippi in 1830 or 31 leaving a large family: Henry, a doctor, who married a Miss Turner. He died at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, leaving children, and my father, Priestly, who was next to the youngest child. There were also two daughters, Cecelia who married General William Carroll. She died in 1848 leaving three sons. And Sophia, who married George Grant, of Pittsburgh, and who is still living in that city—the only only surviving child of my grandfather.





mencing poor, he accumulated a handsome estate, which he divided by will equally between his children, giving to each of them a tract of land, several slaves and other personal property. The homestead tract, containing six or more hundred acres, the place where he first settled and upon which he died and now lies buried and upon which I was born, he divided equally between his two youngest children, my father (Priestly) and Mrs. Sophia Grant.

Rachel Walker, servant and attendant of Sophia Bradford when she was a small child, and who lived to be 105 or 110 years of age, made the following affidavit. Her picture will be found on the same page with General Carroll and Sophia Bradford:

"Affiant Rachel Walker (col.) makes oath that she was formerly a slave owned by Major Henry Bradford. He was formerly from Virginia. I know Henry Bradford had colored help sent him from his father\* in Virginia. I heard Major Henry Bradford tell he was in the army of the Revolution (of 1776) and heard him tell and show Aunt Dorcas (col.) how he made biscuit when he was in the army. I do not know the name of Major Henry Bradford's father. I know that when Major Henry Bradford wanted colored help to do his work he sent for it to his father in Virginia. When my husband was a boy ten or fifteen years old, he was brought from Virginia by Major Henry Bradford. My mother told me I was born in Tennessee and as near as I can ascertain I am about one hundred (100) years old.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26th day April, 1893.

JOSEPH W. BYRNS, Notary Public

her  
RACHEL (X) WALKER  
mark

There is a letter from one Wilson McQuinton, who was evidently an agent of the Woodstock Company of Jersey City, New Jersey, to George M. Grant, dated at Spring City, Tennessee, April 29, 1893, describing his visit to the Bradford Homestead near Hendersonville, sixteen miles north of Nashville.

He says: "On the old Homestead, about one mile from the station, I found the grave. The grave is marked by a marble slab covering the grave (once having a brick wall support or foundation, now nearly all fallen down). The slab is about 4 inches thick, 24 inches wide, and 52 inches long, marked as follows:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF

HENRY BRADFORD

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE — JULY (THE DATE NOT DISCERNIBLE)

Aged 57 years 8 months

The grave is about 150 feet southeast of the House. The House is a brick—stone foundation, covered front and end with creeper or English Ivy. Mrs. Bradford's grave did not appear to be marked. Several other graves were in the enclosure."

## ANCESTORS OF HENRY BRADFORD

One John Bradford came to the colony in the ship "Temperance," as appears in the following "Notes" in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. I, page 445: "Thomas Flint, John Rolfe, Capt. William Peirce and Joane his wife. Lt. Thomas Flint, as his first dividend 1,000 acres on the southern shore of the Warwick River adjoining the land of Robert Poole, gent., and adjoining next upon the ground granted by patent unto John Rolfe, Esq., deceased, and Capt. William Peirce, said 1,000 acres belonging to him by "Act of Court," Feb. 9, 1627, for the transportation of 20 persons who came in the 'Temperance' in 1621. (Vict)

\* The father of Henry Bradford referred to was his step-father, William Nash.





namely, Marmduke Stone, Elizabeth his wife, George Whitehead, Thomas Newson, Thomas Mann, Thomas Harris, Thomas Powis, William Chelmedge, J. Wray, Philip Smith, Richard Gregory, John Mayer, Peter Mason, Henry Rowen, Nathaniel Thomas, William Brooke, John Phillips, *John Bradford*. John Penny, George Deverell. Granted by Francis West, Sept. 20, 1628."

There was also a Henry Bradford mentioned in early narratives. Stanard's in "Some Emigrants to Virginia," mentions a Thomas Bradford, formerly of Batcombe, Somerset, P. C. C. Act Book (who died 1671). George Cabell Greer in his "Early Virginia Immigrants" 1623-66 gives the names of ten Bradfords—"Cornelius, 1639 by John Lewin, Isle of Wight County; *Thomas*, 1640 by Robert Holt, James City County; *Susan*, 1643 by Sir Francis Wyatt, Kt.; *Nicholas*, 1647 by John Brooch, York River County; *John*, 1652 by Capt. Augustine Warner; *Edy*, 1650 by Mr. E. Lawson; *Matthrew*, 1652 by Peter Knight, Gloucester County; *Richard*, 1653, by Roger Walter, Northumberland County; *Richard*, 1653 by Roger Walker, Northumberland County; *Richard*, 1654 by Roger Walter, Northumberland County." (Probably the three Richards were the same man, and bonded by the same man.)

#### BRADFORD FAMILY DATA

COLLECTED AND COLLATED BY WILLIAM G. STANARD

The name of Robert Bradford appears about 1640 as party to a suit in Northampton County, and, as there is no further reference to him in the records, he was, no doubt, not a resident of the County. His connection, if any, with the later Bradfords cannot be discovered.

##### 1. *Nathaniel Bradford*

The first of the name of whom anything can be learned was Nathaniel Bradford, who was living in Northampton County in 1658, in which year the first grant of land he received was dated.

It will be as well to give here abstracts of the various grants he received.

- (1) 400 acres in Northampton County between Occahannock Creek on the bay side adjoining the land of Henry Edwards, Oct. 10, 1658. It is probable that Nathaniel Bradford came to Virginia, in or shortly before 1658.
- (2) The second grant was dated Sept. 26, 1664, and was for 1,400 acres in Accomack County (which had been formed out of the northern part of Northampton in 1663) on the seaboard side, adjoining a former dividend (of land) belonging to said Bradford, and the lands of Richard Kellum, John Jackson and Edward Revell. This land had belonged to Edmund Scarborough and was "assigned" by him to Bradford.
- (3) 400 acres in Accomack adjoining the lands of James Jackson and Edward Revell and Nuscowamson Creek, Oct. 9, 1667.
- (4) 400 acres in Northampton County in the woods near Matchapongo and adjoining the lands of William Rock and Barth. Meanes, Oct. 9, 1672.
- (5) 200 acres in Northampton at Matchameog near Matchapongo on the seaboard side. Adjoining little Metomkin Creek, and the lands of Mr. Kendall, Richard Kellum, Edward Revell and John Jackson. Oct. 9, 1672. This patent includes 1,400 acres formerly granted to the said Bradford.

It will be seen that Nathaniel Bradford patented 3,200 acres.

On Jan. 28, 1660, Nathaniel Bradford, Constable, returned the list of sheep in his district. He owned seven sheep. In a county levy, 1662, Nathaniel Bradford is assessed with 5 lbs. tobacco.

In 1663, Nathaniel Bradford not in the list of tax payers. He was then living in Accomack.





Nathaniel Bradford at the time of the formation of the new county of Accomack was evidently regarded as a man of substance and good judgment. He appears as a member of juries in July and August, 1663.

The next entry is a deed dated August 18, 1663, by which he (his wife Alice consenting) sold to Henry Eldridge a tract of 400 acres between Ockahannock and Nussattocks Creek, which Bradford had patented May 29, 1661. This patent does not appear in the land grants in Richmond, which, however, are not complete.

In 1663, Nathaniel Bradford is taxed for 4 tithables—persons liable to poll tax. After this, the next record relating to Nathaniel Bradford is a copy of a patent dated Apr. 3, 1660, for 500 acres in Northampton at the head of Ockahannock Creek, west of the lands of Richard Kellum. This land was formerly patented by Richard Smith in 1650. Following is an assignment of this land by Nathaniel Bradford, Sr., "currier" of ye Co'ty of Accomack, with the consent of Alice, his wife, to John Fawsett and Dormon Idenents.

The next deed shows who Nathaniel Bradford's wife was. It is dated Oct. 18, 1664, and is from Nathaniel Bradford of the County of Accomack "currier" for divers considerations, especially on account of his marriage with Alice, daughter of Richard Smith, dec'd, he gave to Nathaniel Bradford, Jr., his heir and the heir of said Alice, 800 acres in Accomack, being part of 1,400 acres bought by said Nathaniel Bradford, Sr., of Col. Edmund Scarborough and is now the plantation Nathaniel Bradford, Sr., is seated on at Matchapongo.

On April 11, 1665, Nathaniel Bradford charged that Alphonse Bull has ridden his horse without his consent.

In 1665, Nathaniel Bradford was assessed with 5 tithables, in 1666 with 5, and in 1668 "Mr. Nathaniel Bradford" with 5. In 1674, he had 10 tithables, in 1676, 9, and in 1680, 9, in 1688, 12.

Northampton, Nov. 28, 1669, judgment granted to William Bradford, plt. against John Custis, Admr. on behalf of William Gascoyne, minor, of the estate of Henry Gascoyne, dec'd, for 412 lbs. of tobacco due his estate.

In Northampton is also recorded under date Nov. 28, 1669, that judgment was this day expressed by Samuel Frenet, dit. to Nathaniel Bradford plt. for charges for making 59 pairs of shoes (Bradford must have conducted a shoe factory on a small scale. Many planters had servants who worked at trades.)

On Oct. 9, 1683, "Mr. Nathaniel Bradford" produced in Court 100 yards of Virginia woolen cloth, which he certified to the General Assembly for the bounty.

In 1690, Nathaniel Bradford had 9 tithables.

Nathaniel Bradford died in 1690. He had evidently married a second time, for on November 18, 1690, Joan Bradford, relict of Nathaniel Bradford, dec'd, and William Bradford, his son and heir, were granted administration on the estate of Nathaniel Bradford, dec'd.

The deed, 1664, to Nathaniel Bradford, Jr., speaks of him as "my heir" and "the heir of the said Alice," but it is evident that he died unmarried as several deeds later speak of William Bradford as "son and sole heir of Nathaniel Bradford." Nathaniel Bradford, Sr., then had issue to survive two sons, William 2 and John 2, the latter by a second marriage.

## 2. *William Bradford of Accomack County*

His first prominent appearance in the records is in a deed dated Dec. 10, 1680, by which he conveyed to Samuel Beach 400 acres at Matchapongo, granted to Nathaniel Bradford by patent Oct. 9, 1667, and by said Bradford sold to Beach; but Nathaniel Bradford died before making the deed and the land devolved upon the said William Bradford as "his son and sole heir" who conveys to Beach.

There is on record in Accomack a deed dated March 17, 1690, reciting that Nathaniel Bradford, dec'd by deed dated Dec. 10, 1680, sold John Willis, Sr., 400 acres near Matchapongo, being the plantation where James Ewell formerly dwelt, and as said Nathaniel Bradford died before actual conveyance, said William Bradford confirms the sale.





In 1691, William Bradford assessed with 9 tithables. On the 17th Nov. 1691, the Court adjudged a negro girl, Doll, slave to William Bradford, to be 5 years of age.

March 20, 1693, "Mr. William Bradford" was granted certificate for the importation of 6 negroes, that he might obtain a land grant.

April 5, 1698, "Mr. William Bradford" granted a certificate for head rights (12) authorizing him to receive a grant to 600 acres. In 1693, William Bradford assessed with 7 tithables.

William Bradford married Bridget, daughter of Philip Fisher, Gent., of Northampton County.

Deed dated Feb. 8, 1707 from William Bradford, Sr. and Bridget, his wife, of Accomack County to George Lucar, 200 acres, part of 500, confirmed by William Pette of Rappahannock County and Elizabeth, his wife, to Nathaniel Bradford of Accomack on April 14, 1681.

There is in Accomack a deed dated March 5, 1710, from William Bradford of Accomack to his son, Nathaniel Bradford, conveying 500 acres, part of 3,000 acres at Matchapongo, granted to said William Bradford, June 6, 1699.

Oct. 5, 1720, William Bradford presented for record a deed of gift to his son, William Bradford.

Oct. 5, 1720, William Bradford presented for record a deed of gift to his son, Thomas Bradford.

Oct. 28, 1720, William Bradford made deeds to his sons, William Bradford, Jr., and Fisher Bradford.

Nov. 2, 1725, William Bradford, Sr., and William Bradford, Jr., presented by the Grand Jury for not coming to Church.

On Feb. 7, 1726, William Bradford of Accomac, Gent., made a deed of tract of land to his daughter, Sarah Bell, and his son-in-law, Jedorah Bell.

Deed June 24, 1728, from William Bradford of Accomac, Gent. to his son, John Bradford, conveying two tracts of land in Accomac, one on the seaboard side along the Broad Water adjoining the land of Bayley Bradford. If John died without issue, one tract was to go to Fisher Bradford and, if Fisher Bradford died without issue, to William Bradford Gascoyne. The other tract to go if John died without issue to William Bradford's daughter, Ann Bradford.

The will of Philip Fisher, Gent. of Northampton County was dated Dec. 9, 1701, and proved March 1, 1702, names wife, Elizabeth, and several sons and daughters including his daughter, Bridget Bradford.

William and Bridget (Fisher) Bradford had issue: (4) Nathaniel, (5) William, (6) Thomas, (7) Bayley, (8) John, (9) Sarah, Jedorah Bell, (10) Fisher, (11) daughter married Gascoyne.

The will of William Bradford was dated July 4, 1733, and proved in Accomac, June 1, 1736. Legatees: 3 sons, Nathaniel, William and Thomas, 1 shilling each. To son, Bayley Bradford, 1 shilling; son, John, 2 cows and calves, 4 ewes and lambs. Son-in-law, Jedorah Bell and Sarah, his wife, a piece of land and marsh adjoining his own land; son, Fisher Bradford, the plantation "I now live on," 600 acres, and, if he dies without issue, to son, John, and, if he dies s. p., to grandson, William Bradford Gascoyne, wife, Bridget, the use of the plantation during her life. To son, Fisher, all lands not otherwise bequeathed. To daughter, Ann Bonnowell, 18 pounds. To son, Fisher, certain personal property, mill stones, & etc.

### 3. John Bradford

On June 10, 1698, by deed recorded in Accomac, John Bradford of Accomac, youngest son of Nathaniel Bradford, late of same county, dec'd, quit claim to his brother, William Bradford, son and heir of Nathaniel Bradford, all claims in relation to the administration granted by the Court to his mother, Jeane Bradford, and the said William Bradford.





There is a deed dated Feb. 7, 1713, and recorded in Accomac from John Bradford of Accomac, planter, conveying to Thomas Nock, 300 acres at Assanwomen on said Creek, bought by said Bradford from Sarah Budd, Oct. 4, 1698.

Nothing more appears in the records in regard to this John Bradford and it is possible that soon after 1713 he died intestate or removed from the county.

#### 4. *Nathaniel Bradford*

On March 2, 1719, Nathaniel Bradford and Elizabeth, his wife, petitioned Accomac Court in regard to her interest in her father's estate. On Aug. 2, 1720, Nathaniel Bradford and Elizabeth, his wife, one of the daughters of George Parker, dec'd, asks that what is due her be ascertained.

The will of George Parker, Sr., of Accomac dated 1708 and proved July 7, 1713, names sons and daughters, among them his daughter, Elizabeth Parker, and makes his "kinsman" Major George Parker, one of his executors.

March 5, 1710, William Bradford gave to his son, Nathaniel Bradford, 500 acres part of 3,000, at Matchapongo.

There is no will of Nathaniel Bradford on record. On May 22, 1746, is recorded in Accomac the division of the personal estate of Nathaniel Bradford, dec'd. The record does not state how the persons who received the shares were related to him. The total amount of the estate divided was £119, 0, 11½, and the persons who received shares were Willie, Nathaniel, Kynah, Jeremiah, Fisher Bradford and Naomi Bradford.

On Jan. 28, 1743, is the record of an ejectment suit: James Goodright, plt. vs. William Bradford, deft. The jury found that the land (3,000 acres) was patented by William Bradford, father of Fisher Bradford, June 6, 1699; that the will of the said William Bradford was dated July 4, 1735; that Fisher Bradford, lessor of the plaintiff is the Fisher Bradford mentioned in the said will; that the deft., William Bradford, is grandson and heir at law of said William Bradford, whose will has been referred to; that the said William, the elder, by deed of gift gave land to Nathaniel Bradford, his son and heir at law, to whom the deft. is heir at law; that the deed of gift was for 500 acres and was for land lying in Bradford's Neck, that there was a deed from the said William Bradford, the elder, to his son, Bayley Bradford, for 400 acres in Bradford's Neck, dated July 17, 1727, and that the said Nathaniel Bradford had possession of the said land under his father, Nathaniel Bradford, near ten years.

On April 30, 1746, is an entry that Elizabeth, Admr. of Nathaniel Bradford, had failed to render the account of his estate and she was ordered to do so.

The will of Elizabeth Bradford, the widow, was dated May 2, 1763, proved May 31, 1763. She gave Violette Addison "all my estate which is in her father's and mother's estate to my son Nathaniel Bradford's three children £10; to her daughter, Sarah, a bed and furniture, etc.; to my daughter Naomi my riding horses, saddles, etc.; my wearing clothes to my three daughters, and two granddaughters, Jemima and Violetta; daughters Jemina and Naomi.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Parker) Bradford had issue: (12) William, (13) Nathaniel, (14) Fisher, (15) Kynah, (16) Jeremiah, (17) Naomi.

5. *William Bradford* received a deed of land from his father on Oct. 28, 1720.

#### 6. *Thomas Bradford*

On Feb. 2, 1719, he petitioned the court that he be released from a peace bond. It was done. He is named in his father's will, June 1, 1736.

#### 7. *Bayley Bradford*

The land of Bayley Bradford is mentioned as adjoining a tract granted by William Bradford to John Bradford, brother of Bayley. He is mentioned in the will of his father, June 1, 1736.

#### 8. *John Bradford*

On June 27, 1728, his father conveyed him two tracts of land in Accomac on the Seaboard side. Named in his father's will.





10. *Fisher Bradford*

Given, by his father in will, the plantation "I live on."

It has been frequently stated that John Bradford of Fauquier County, who married Mary Marr, was a descendant of Governor William Bradford. This statement does not accord with the account in "Mayflower Descendants," William, the son of Governor William and Alice (Carpenter) Bradford 1624-1700, married 1st Alice Richards, 2nd Widow Wiswall, 3rd Mary Atwood, and had at least fifteen children. His son John was born in 1653 and died in 1736. He married Mercy Warren, the daughter of Joseph Warren, in 1674 at Plymouth. He was known as Major John Bradford of Kingston (originally part of Plymouth, Mass.) His will was probated in 1736 and mentioned his grandson Robert, son of his son John Bradford, deceased. Robert Bradford of Kingston was made administrator as both of the executors named were deceased. Hence there is no probability of this John having been the progenitor of the John Bradford family in Virginia of nine children, none of whom was named Robert.

The first of Henry Bradford's ancestors of which we have certain knowledge was John Bradford, the husband of Mary Marr (widow Kingcart) by whom he had nine children, of which Henry's father, William, was the seventh. John Bradford is said to have died in 1742 and his will probably followed the usual form of bequeathing the land to his sons, his wife having the use of it and everything on it during her life, excepting such pieces as were already occupied by his children or otherwise specifically bequeathed or devised. Mary (Marr) Bradford's Will was dated at Hamilton Parish in 1775 and probated in the County Court House at Warrenton, Fauquier county, in 1783. In it she names her sons, Alexander and Benjamin, as her executors. She gives "unto my daughter Sarah Rose my riding saddle. I give and bequeath unto my three daughters to be equally divided, all my wearing apparel, one cotton gown only excepted which I give unto my granddaughter, Anne Fowler. And furthermore my will and desire is that all my personal estate be divided amongst my children."

According to the clerk of Fauquier County, there is a deed recorded from Daniel Bradford to his brother, Alexander Bradford (Deed Book 1, page 77, dated June 26, 1760, recorded June 26, 1760).

William Bradford's Will, dated Sept. 30, 1759, was probated Feb. 28, 1760 and is recorded in Will Book I, page 8. He bequeaths "to my well beloved son, Henry, 206 *acres of land*, that I now live on," etc., and "unto my well beloved daughter, Anne Bradford, one negro woman named Nan." etc., and "My will and desire is that my well beloved wife, Mary, shall have the use of my estate both real and personal during her natural life." etc. He named his "wife, Mary, and my loving brother, Daniel Bradford, sole Executors." Later in Deed Book 15, page 164, May 24, 1802, we find Henry Bradford (heir of William Bradford) and wife, by his attorney in fact, James Morgan, deeding 206 *acres of land* with houses, buildings, orchards, ways, waters and hereditaments to Peter Lampkin in consideration of 250 pounds Virginia money. Coincident with this sale of 206 acres in Virginia, there appeared in November, 1802, before Andrew Jackson in Tennessee, one of the Judges of the Court, William Henderson as one of the Witnesses of a deed from John Blackemore to Henry Bradford of 220





*acres of land* in Davison County (a photographed copy of this deed much mutilated with the signature of Andrew Jackson will be found on another page:)

III. MARY MARR'S LINEAGE. According to Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, "the Marrs claim Scotch descent. The first one of the name in Virginia came to Fauquier County, then Stafford, in 1690. His only son (probably named Thomas) was at Braddock's defeat (1755) under Colonel George Washington."

George B. Tyler, Clerk of the Court of Prince William County, states that the will of John Marr was probated May 28, 1744, and mentions wife (Elizabeth, probably widow of Rictor), John Bradford, Jr., John Marr, nephew presumably, Christopher Marr, Jacob Rictor. Executors—Daniel Marr and John Bradford. In the deed, dated 1746, Elizabeth Marr (widow) conveyed to her son, Harmon Rictor, planter, part of a tract of land formerly conveyed to her as Elizabeth Rictor.

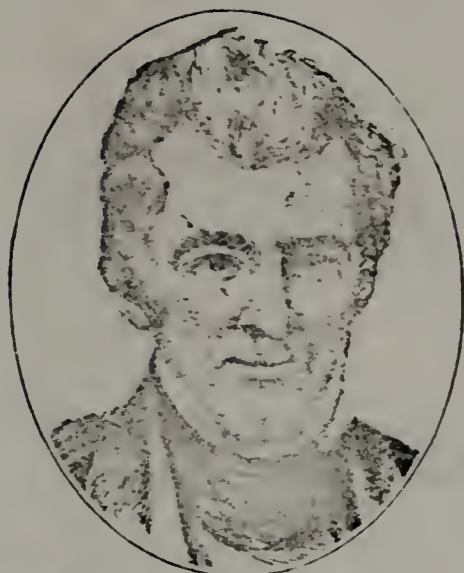
According to the "Landmarks of Old Prince William" by Fairfax Harrison, page 201, in speaking of "The Elk Marsh" writes: "While Lee's grant carried the Virginia frontier to the first hills, the immediately significant occupation of the territory was that covered by more than fifty small grants on the upper waters of Marsh Run, recorded between 1710-19, when the proprietary office again was closed for three years. The incidental records of the land books testify that by 1715, few as they may have been, some of the grantees already called Elk Marsh "home." Among such proven pioneer residents were William Russell and Mark Hardin, as well as those who gave their names to streams; John Brown and William Allen, on Brown's Branch; John Marr and John Hopper on Marr's Branch, and Jeffrey Johnson on Johnson's Branch. Until 1732, this Elk Marsh settlement was included in Hanover Parish. The total population of the Elk Marsh community did not exceed 80 in 1714, but had grown to 860 in 1734.

The Fauquier Historical Society Bulletin, 1-4 page 390, states that "John Marr in 1712 took up land in Elk Marsh at the branch of the Marsh Run, first known as Horsepen, but which afterwards acquired Marr's name." "Landmarks of Old Prince William," page 205, states: "Their grant of 1712 (N. N. 4:94) described their location on the Horsepen Branch issuing out of the east side of the great Marsh Run. In 1719, a grant (N. N. 5:230) referred to the Horsepen Branch, now called Marr's Run, and so it was thereafter recited in land grants. The name Harper, applied to this stream on the Topographical Survey Map, may be either a corruption of Horsepen or of the name of Marr's partner, Hopper."

On page 294, he states that "the Parish of Hamilton consisted of the territory of what is now Fauquier, plus the upper end of Prince William. Prior to 1752, there are few surviving county records, while the Hamilton Vestry Book is gone altogether, destroyed leaf at a time in the Fauquier Clerk's office. The centre of gravity of the population of the parish was then in what has since been known as lower Fauquier. The bill for the new county (Fauquier) was introduced March 17th and became a law



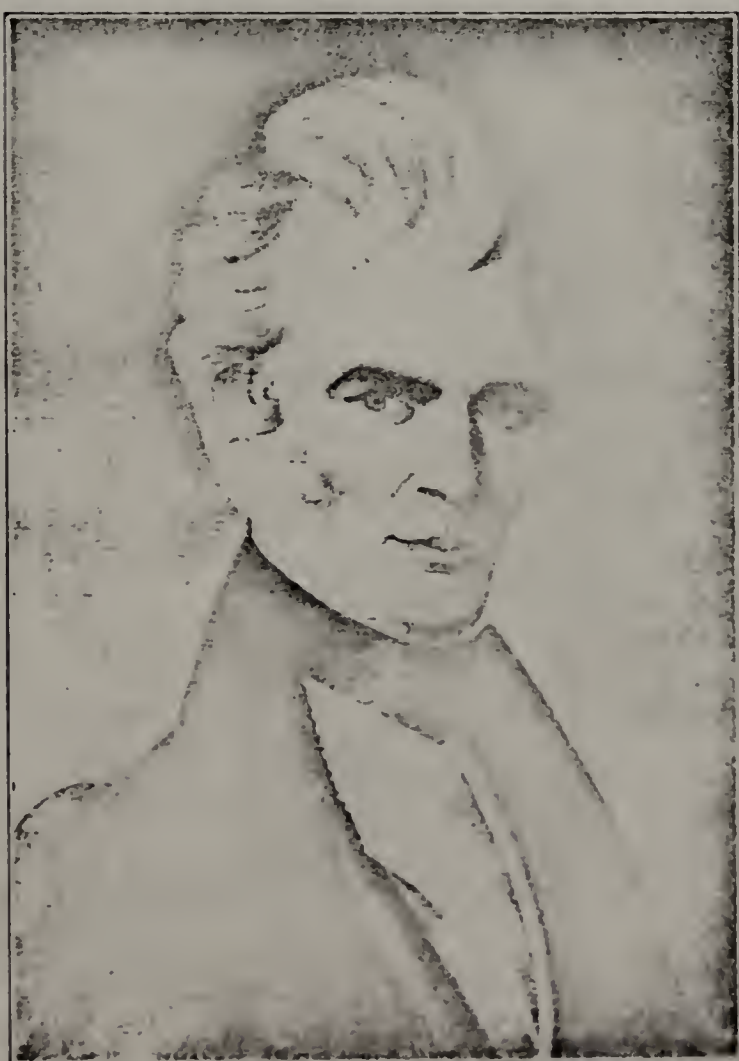




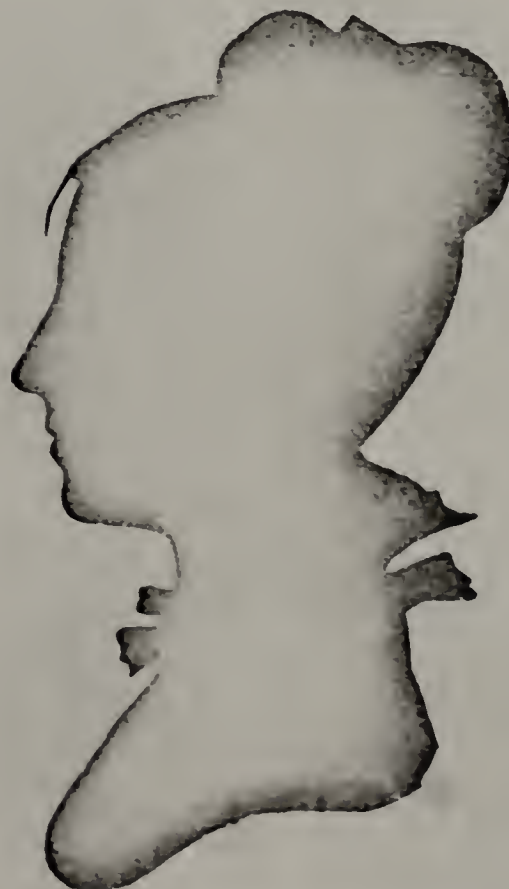
*William Carroll*  
1788-1844



DOROTHEA PAYNE V  
Dolly Madison



GEN. WILLIAM CARROLL  
Governor of Tennessee



SOPHIA BRADFORD, 1801-1882  
of Nashville, later  
Mrs. George Grant of Pittsburgh





DEED OF JOHN BLAKEMORE TO HENRY BRADFORD, 1802

This Indenture made this eighth day of February one  
 Davidson County and State of Tennessee of one part and  
 the other part, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, that the said John Br  
 and twenty dollars to him in hand paid by the s  
 hath given, granted, bargained sold and confirm  
 confirm in the said Henry Bradford his heirs  
 estimation two hundred and twenty acres be the same more or less lying in the County of Davidson  
 State of Tennessee on the East fork of Stones River being part of a thousand acre tract, in the said tract corner to some  
 the top of the said light, which tract of two hundred and twenty acres is bounded as follows, Beginning at the North East  
 corner of the said thousand acres, a hickory bay wood and sugar tree thence South one hundred and twenty six poles to  
 two white oaks a Mulberry and small Sugar. thence crossing the river two hundred poles to a Hickory tree and then on  
 the South bank of a branch South one hundred and twenty six poles to the river to a Sugar tree corner to some  
 land East two hundred poles to the beginning together with the appurtenances thence to be longing to one and to have the  
 said tract of land with all its appurtenances to the said Henry Bradford his heirs and assigns forever, and the  
 said John Blakemore and his heirs the said tract of land with its appurtenances thence to the State of Tennessee  
 his heirs and assigns against the claims of all and every person persons whomsoever with the said William  
 depend on WILLIAM BLAKEMORE whereof the said John Blakemore the said subscribed his name and affixed his seal the  
 day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered

in presence of us

Will Henderson

John Black

John Clark

John Blakemore





State of Tennessee } Be it remembered that  
 Meas. Deed } on the 23rd day of November  
 1802 William Meas. was  
 one of the subscribing witnesses to the within  
 deed of bargain and sale personally appeared before  
 me Andrew Jackson one of the Judges of  
 the State of said and made oath that he  
 saw John Blakemore sign and acknow-  
 ledge the same as his act and deed. Let  
 it be Registered Andrew Jackson

State of Tennessee, Davidson County Register Office  
 The within Deed of Conveyance and Probate is duly  
 Registered in Book 5 page 14<sup>th</sup> April 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 Nathan Loring Reg.

WITNESS TO DEED OF JOHN BLAKEMORE TO HENRY BRADFORD, 1802

Territory of the United States of America south of the River Ohio  
 Davidson County Court October 1793  
 James Robertson being of the County of said and his act and deed  
 Davidson County Register Office  
 The within Deed of Conveyance and Probate is duly Registered in Book 1 page 12<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Thomas R. R.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEED, JAMES ROBERTSON TO HENRY BRADFORD, 1793













GEN. BENJAMIN BRADFORD  
1805-18—



GEN. ALEXANDER BRADFORD  
1799-1873

Jefferson County Tennessee and Mississippi



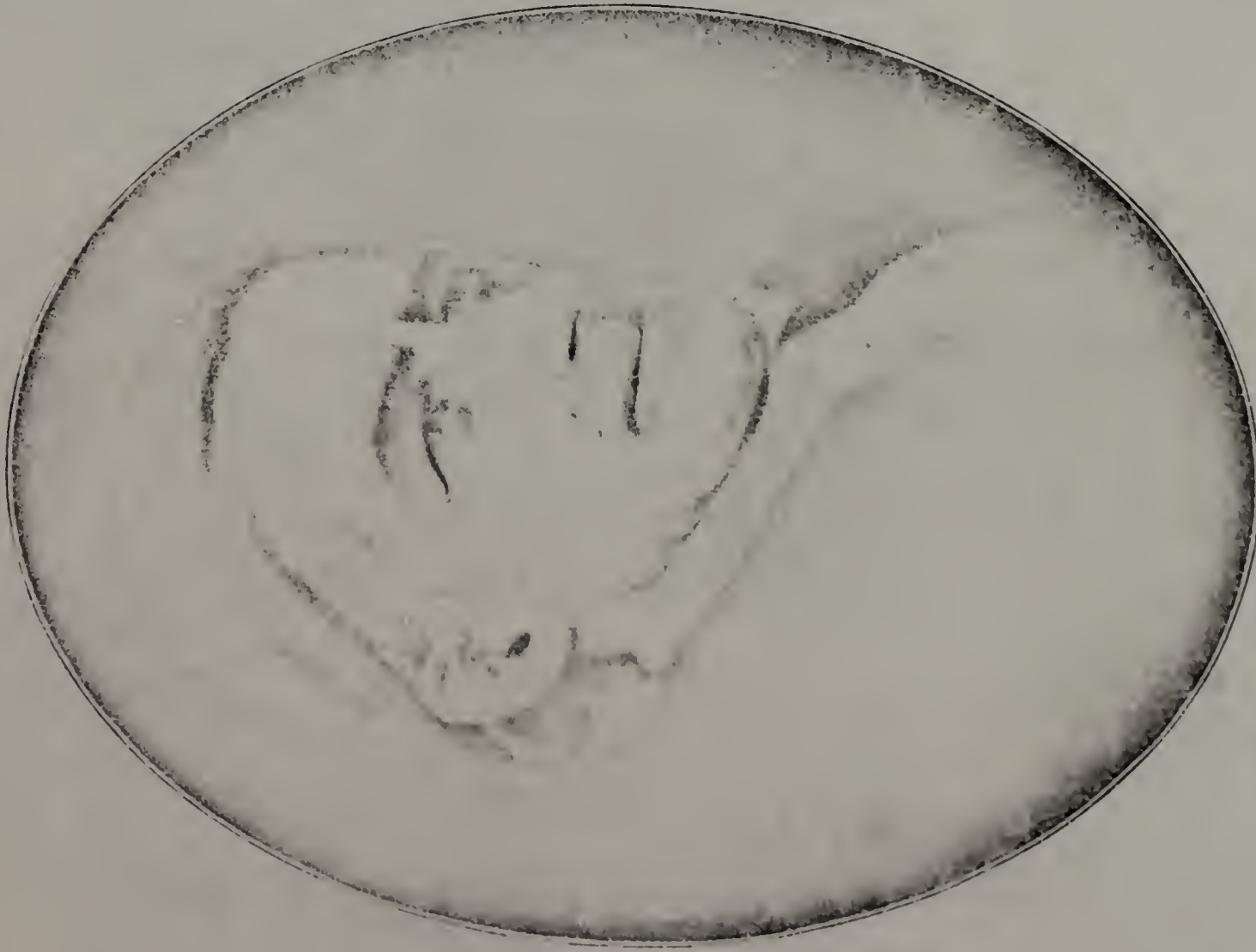
ROBERT POMEROY AULL IX  
St. Louis, Detroit, New York



CAPT. JOHN M. PAYNE VII  
1840—Living  
Amherst, Va.







THOMAS COLLIER OF BOSTON  
1761-1842

*Thomas Collier was a Printer and Editor of THE MONITOR, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1784-1807*



ELIZABETH (STOCKWELL) COLLIER OF NORWICH  
1761-1829







MARGARET DRAPER COLLIER V  
Later Mrs. James Hamilton



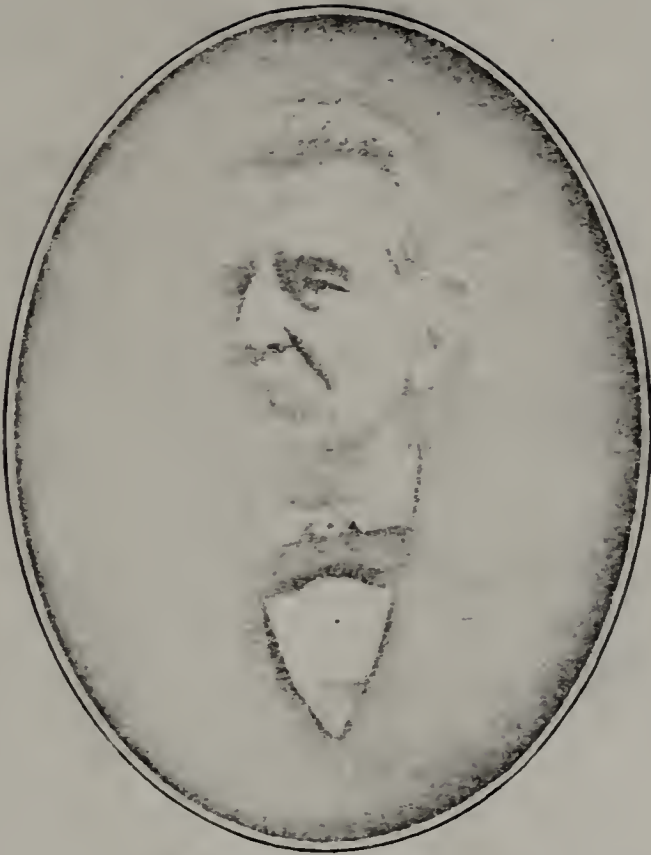
MARGARET GREEN IV, 1730-1806  
Mrs. Richard Draper



DAVID LARIMORE  
b Chester County, Penna., 1782, d 1857 Norristown, Penna.  
Manufacturer and Postmaster, Steubenville, Ohio







ADDISON CRAFT VIII  
1835-1909  
Holly Springs, Miss.



HELEN CRAFT VIII 1847-  
MRS. WILLIAM ALBERT ANDERSON  
Holly Springs, Miss.



HOLLY SPRINGS, MISSISSIPPI







CURTIS LEWIS, 1800-1882  
Greensboro and Griffin, Ga.



JANE GARDNER COLLIER VII  
Mrs. Curtis Lewis



GEORGE HAMILTON LEWIS VIII  
1832-1861



ELIZABETH COLLIER LEWIS VIII  
Mrs. Joseph Bradford Sargent



LAURA FRANCES LEWIS VIII  
Mrs. Nathaniel J. Hammond



MARY JANE LEWIS VIII  
Mrs. Joseph Palmer



HOME OF MRS. JOHN D. TURNER  
239 Peach Tree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.



CHLOE EMMA LEWIS VIII  
Mrs. Dr. John D. Turner







MARY BUEL (COLLIER) WRIGHT VI  
1786-1867



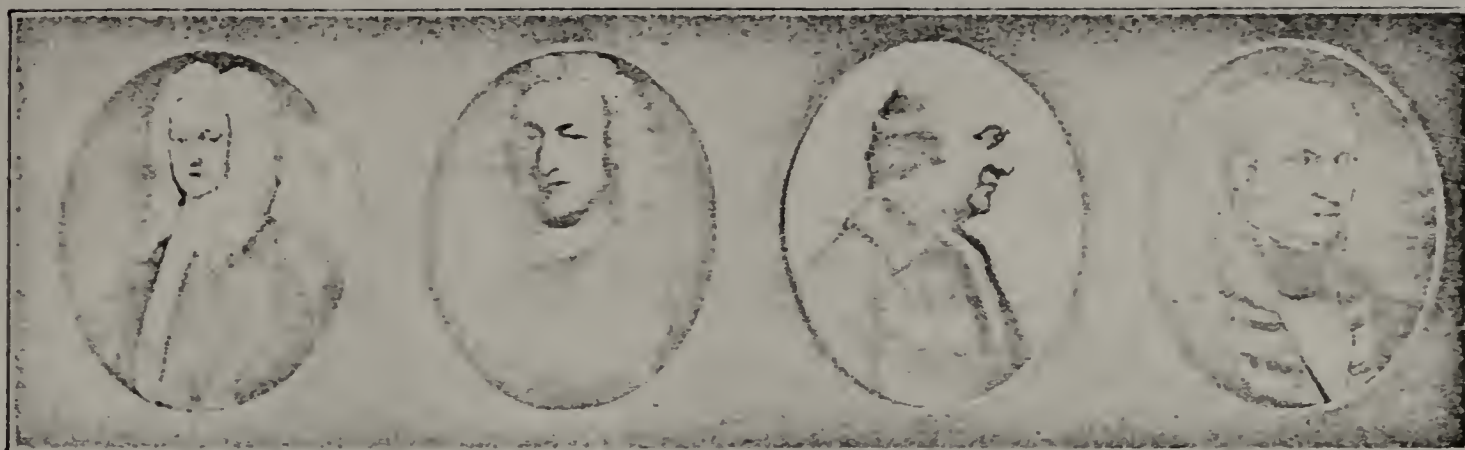
JOHN CRAFTS WRIGHT, 1784-1861  
Judge of Ohio, Editor *Cincinnati Gazette*



CRAFTS JAMES WRIGHT, Soldier and Citizen and MARGARET MARIAH (ANDREWS) WRIGHT







LEWIS MORRIS I  
1671-1746  
Chief Justice, N. Y.

LEWIS MORRIS II  
1698-1762  
Judge Admiralty  
Court

LEWIS MORRIS III  
1726-1798  
Signer of Declaration

GEN. JACOB MORRIS  
1755-1844



LEWIS LEE MORRIS,  
1778-1853

COL. ROB'T H. MORRIS  
1826-1865

HAMILTON FISH  
MORRIS  
1855-1924

CHARLES LEE MORRIS, 1886  
RICHARD LEE MORRIS  
1912



MARGARET (MORRIS) GALE IX  
Cincinnati, Ohio; Glendale, California



MARTHA ELIZABETH WRIGHT, 1832-1919  
Mrs. Robert Hunter Morris VIII







ELIZABETH MORRIS, 1809-1897  
Mrs. John Allen Collier



JOHN ALLEN COLLIER, 1787-1883  
of Litchfield & Binghamton



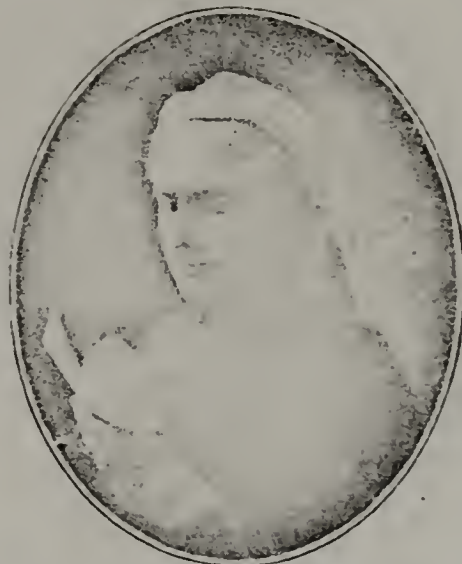
WOLCOTT HOUSE, LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT







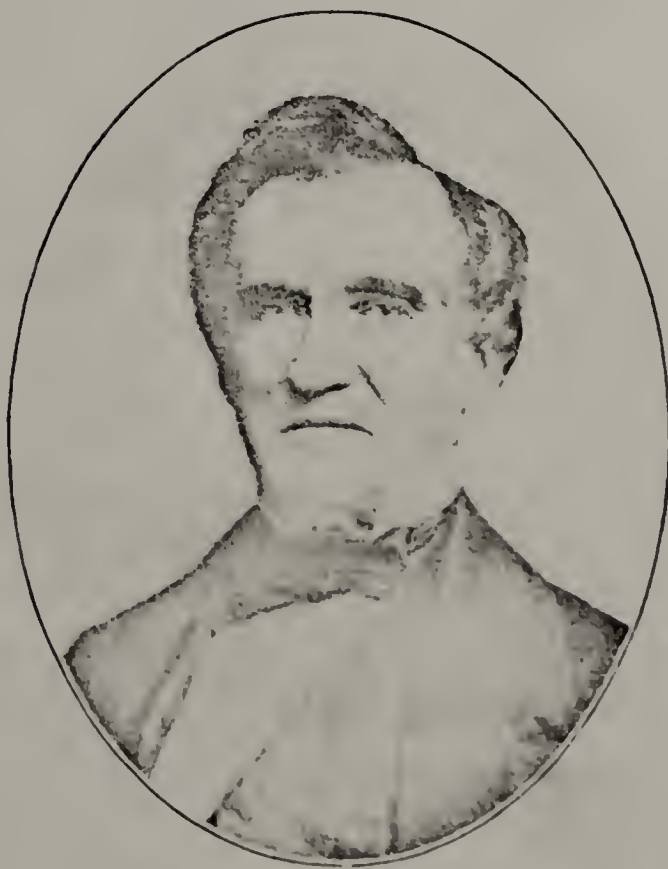
JOHN ALLEN COLLIER, 1787-1873  
Litchfield and Binghamton



HELEN S. COLLIER, 1836-1915  
Mrs. Thomas Wright



SOLID GOLD CUP (with Platter)



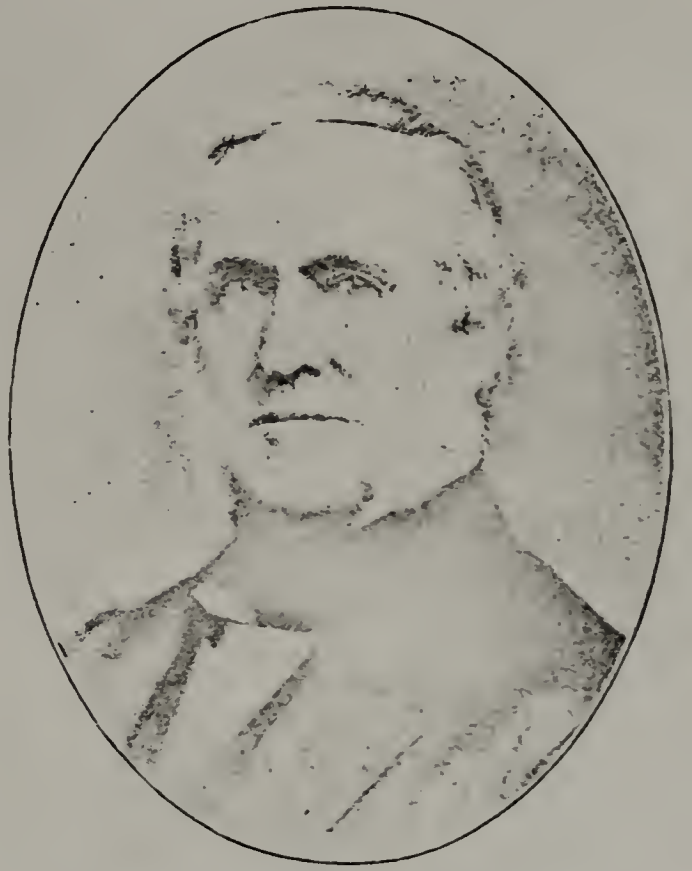
COL. JAMES COLLIER, 1789-1873  
Litchfield and Steubenville







HETTY CLARK LARIMORE, 1804-1898  
Mrs. Daniel Lewis Collier



DANIEL LEWIS COLLIER, 1796-1869



HOME OF DANIEL LEWIS COLLIER  
Steubenville, Ohio, 1823. Built in 1823. Nine Collier  
Children and George M. Grant were born in this  
house. Family removed to Philadelphia in 1857.



ANNIE MARIA COLLIER, 1824-1918  
Mrs. JOHN REID MEREDITH



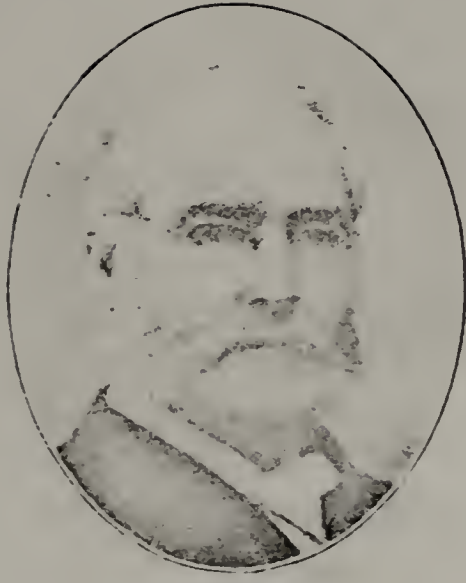
DAVID LARIMORE COLLIER, 1829-1891



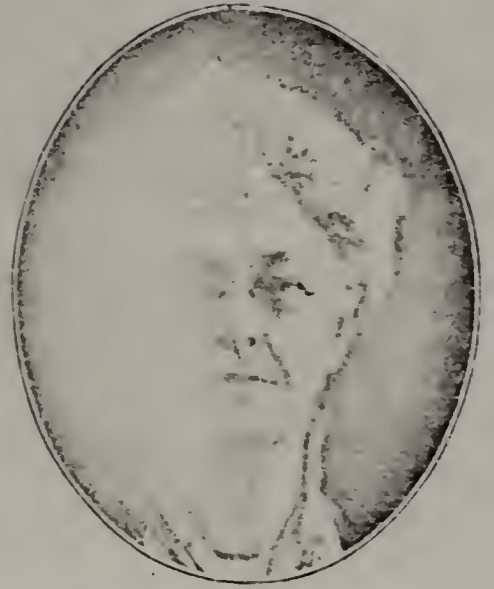




MARY (COLLIER) DENISE  
1845-



FRANCIS JAMES COLLIER  
1838-1918



HETTY ELIZABETH COLLIER  
1843-



HETTY CLARK LARIMORE. 1804-1898  
Mrs. Daniel Lewis Collier



CHARLES BEATTY COLLIER  
1834-1920



EMMA (COLLIER) GRANT  
1827-1917



GEORGE BUCHANAN COLLIER  
1831-1902







PRISCILLA BAIRD X



HOME OF CURTIS LEWIS, "COLLIER HILL," GRIFFIN, GEORGIA



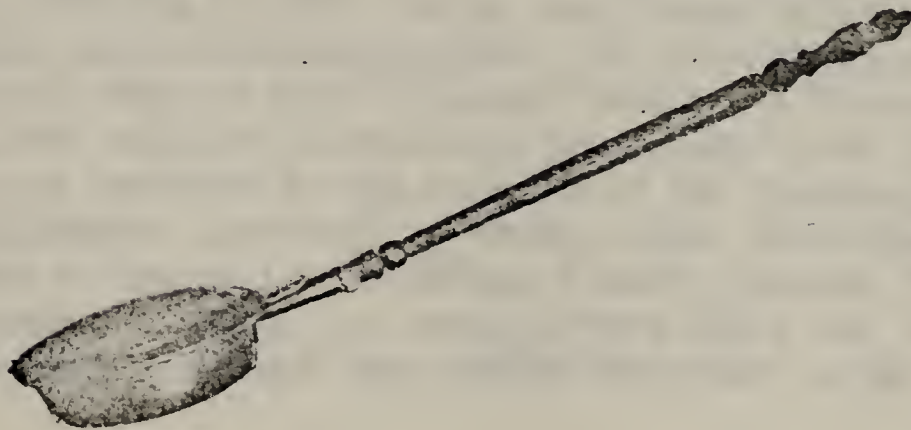


THOMAS COLLIER OF BOSTON  
NORWICH, LITCHFIELD, BINGHAMTON  
1761-1842

His Ancestors and Descendants

*A Research*

BOOK III



COLONIAL WARMING PAN  
MADE AT THE FOUNDRY OF RICHARD COLLIER  
FIRST BRAZIER IN BOSTON





## PREFACE

The diagram on page four, under the heading Ancestors of Thomas Collier and Elizabeth Stockwell, is a graphic exhibit showing unfilled spaces, and incompleteness of this Research. Also all through the text of the Descendants are open spaces left for filling in data by pen.

With reference to the lineage of Elizabeth Stockwell, it is asserted that she was born at Norwich, Connecticut, in 1761. It also appears that her brother, or it may have been her nephew, Henry Stockwell, was engaged in the printing business in New Haven, and joined in the publication of the *Troy Gazette*, mentioned on page four. No satisfactory connection has so far been found with the other Stockwell families in Connecticut.

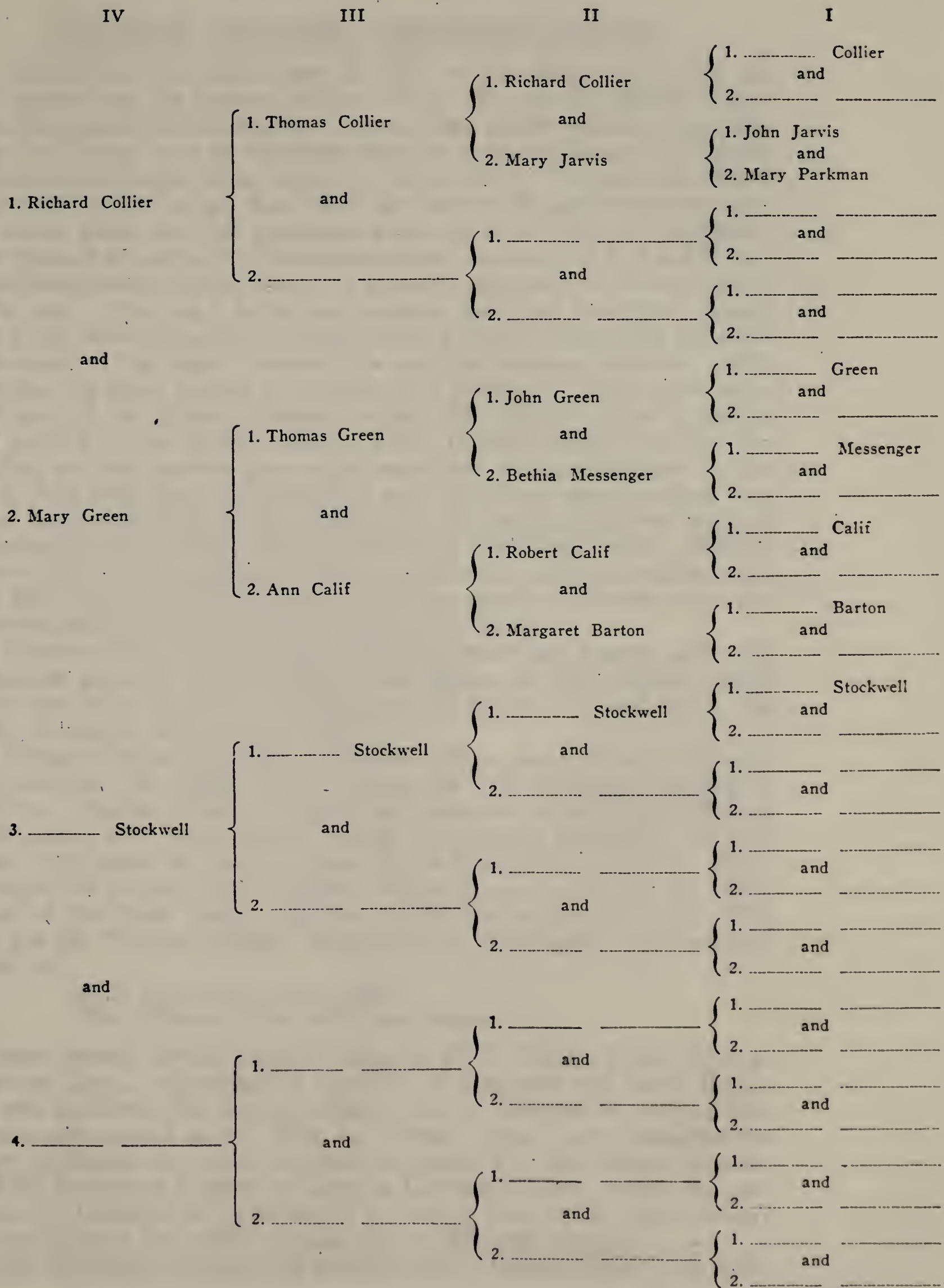
One hopes that sufficient interest may be aroused by the publication of what is known or surmised by the compiler of the genealogy of Thomas Collier and Elizabeth Stockwell to induce their descendants to make further searches in County Clerks' offices, Church Records, Family Bibles and other memorials. Thus far comparatively little has been done in these lines, beyond what has been easily accessible in the genealogical publications.







# ANCESTORS OF THOMAS COLLIER AND ELIZABETH STOCKWELL



This is obviously incomplete—hence a further search in county clerk offices, church records, family Bibles and hidden memorials should be followed.





## THOMAS COLLIER, PRINTER-EDITOR

THOMAS COLLIER, born in 1761, was in Boston when the tea was thrown into the harbor, 16 Dec. 1773. He saw the British troops when they started for Lexington. He was then nearly fourteen years old. Fifty years later, when he was sixty-three, he wrote to his son, Col. James Collier, from Owego, New York, 11 Sept. 1824: "I have experienced sensibilities which indeed flow from the heart, well recollecting my own sensations when the first garments were rolled in blood at Lexington, being present when the British reinforcements, commanded by Lord Percy, formed and marched from Boston. I cannot forget the scenes and progress of the war. Nor can I forget my anxious fears and trembling, though then a lad, when on leaving my native town (Boston), soon after the commencement of the siege, I noticed the raw and strange materials which composed the army formed and collecting at Roxbury. (About two miles southwest of the Boston Common across "The Neck," where a barrier was erected by the British soldiers under General Gage.) To see the stripling and the man of grey hairs associated in arms 'breasted to the shock,' and preparing for the tug of war, with their rusty muskets and scanty equipment, 'with death in their steps, the devil in their eyes,' anxious to contend, with a hardy, well-furnished and disciplined army. Nothing short of the God of armies, the Hope and Shield of all who confide in his holy hand and out-stretched arm, could have saved our armies from destruction and our country from desolation and slavery."

Thomas Collier and his father, Richard Collier, left Boston, under the permission given by General Gage to the citizens to leave without taking arms, soon after the battle of Lexington, 19 April, 1775 and before the Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775.

Richard Draper, the uncle of Thomas Collier, was a printer in Boston. He published *The Boston News Letter*, the first newspaper printed in America. Thomas Collier worked as an apprentice in his uncle's printing office, and in after years himself became a newspaper publisher. Richard Draper died about the commencement of the Revolution (in 1774). After his death his widow, Mrs. Margaret Green Draper, continued the publication of the *News Letter* until the British Evacuation, 29 April 1776. She was the "Mother Draper" referred to in "McFingals" by Trumbull, Canto 1st.

"Filled every leaf of every paper  
With Mills and Hicks and Mother Draper."

After leaving Boston with his father in 1775, Thomas Collier went to Norwich, Conn., and worked in the office of Alexander and James Robinson who published *The Norwich Packet*. From Norwich he went to New Haven and worked in the office of Thomas Green, who published the oldest newspaper but one in Connecticut, called *The New Haven Gazette*. In 1784 he opened a printing office in Litchfield, Conn., where he published *The Litchfield Monitor* weekly for twenty-three years, from Tuesday 21 Dec. 1784 to July 1807, at times having different partners.

*The Litchfield Monitor* was published by Thomas Collier 1784-1786,





by Collier and Copp, 1787-1788, by Collier and Adam 1789, by Thomas Collier 1790-1791, by Collier and Buel, 1792, by Thomas Collier and Son, 1800-1807. (Mr. Payne Kilbourne's *History of Litchfield*.) His last partner was his son, Thomas Green Collier, who removed to the State of Georgia. For a year or more Collier and Stockwell had a press in Bennington, Vermont, which issued *The Plowman*. This press in 1801 or 1802 removed to Troy, New York and issued *The Troy Gazette*, which was in its day an influential paper. Later it passed into the hands of Wright, Goodenow and Stockwell. John C. Wright of that firm married Mary Collier and removed to Ohio in 1809 and some years later became the editor of *The Cincinnati Gazette*. The Stockwell mentioned was a brother of Thomas Collier's wife, named Henry. See *Troy Gazette* 1804.

Upon his retirement from Litchfield nine of the prominent citizens presented him with a hand-written letter of commendation which reads as follows:

LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT, April 17, 1810.

This certifies that Mr. Thomas Collier, formerly the Editor of a newspaper in this town called the "*Monitor*," is a gentleman of a very benevolent disposition, of the purest morals, and an entire remove from every thing like *intemperance*.

He is well informed respecting the political state of our Country. His incorruptible integrity, resolute determination and unabating industry, rendered his paper a most formidable obstacle to the growth of democracy. Perhaps no one thing ever contributed more to promote the cause of truth and federalism in this State than the *Litchfield Monitor*.

The above we are all able to certify from a long acquaintance with him. Tapping Reeve, Frederick Wolcott, Aaron Smith, Dan Sheldon, Asa Bacon, Junr., Julius Deming, James Gould, Uriel Holmes, John R. Landon.

Tapping Reeve  
Frederick Wolcott  
Aaron Smith  
Dan Sheldon  
Asa Bacon Junr  
Julius Deming  
James Gould  
Uriel Holmes  
John R. Landon





Kilbourne's History tells us that "In 1798 Collier and Adams and a number of other business men, thirty-four from Litchfield, Conn., signed a paper showing the evils resulting from the immoderate use of distilled spirits, such as injury to health, inability to pay public taxes, to discharge private debts, and to support and educate families, and the corruption of morals, and closing with the following pledge: 'Whereupon we do hereby associate and mutually agree that hereafter we will carry on our business without the use of distilled spirits as an article of refreshment, either for ourselves or those we employ, and that instead thereof we will serve our workmen with wholesome food and common, simple drinks of our own production.' "

The thirty-four signers of the first temperance pledge:

*Ephraim Kirby, Timothy Skinner, David Buel, Julius Deming, Benjamin Talmadge, Uriah Tracy, Ebeneser Marsh, Moses Seymour, Samuel Marsh, James Stone, Samuel Seymour, Daniel Sheldon, Ozias Lewis, Lawrence Wessells, Elijah Wadsworth, Alexander Catlin, Reuben Smith, Lynde Lord, Archibald McNeil, Abraham Bradley, I. Baldwin, Jr., T. Reeve, Collier & Adam, Tobias Cleaver, Amos Galpin, Thomas Trowbridge, S. Shethar, Solomon Buel, Bryant Stoddard, Abraham Peck, Frederick Wolcott, Nathaniel Smith, and John Allen, John Welch, Arthur Emmons.*

Rev. James S. Root of Brighton, N. Y., referring to this pledge in a letter to the *New York Evangelist*, 8 July 1886, said: "This is the first temperance organization in our land and perhaps the first temperance or total abstinence pledge circulated in any country."

In the same year in which Thomas Collier began printing the *Litchfield Monitor*, Tapping Reeve, Esq., opened the famous Litchfield Law School, the first school of the kind in the United States, the Hon. James Gould, LL.D., joining him in 1798. This school during the fifty years of its existence was attended by some 1,024 students from every state in the Union, of whom 15 became U. S. Senators, 40 Judges, 10 Governors, 5 members of the Cabinet, 2 Judges of the Supreme Court and several Foreign Ministers. Litchfield had other famous schools, for it was truly an attractive center of education and culture, beautiful both for situation with its lakes and forests, rich farm lands and well-designed colonial residences, in the days of the saddle and the stage coach. And while left behind by the larger growth of commercial and manufacturing centers, still the beauty and charm of its avenues of elms and homes remain.

On leaving Litchfield, Thomas Collier resided several years in Troy, and then in Owego and Binghamton, New York. He died in Binghamton in 1842, in the 82nd year of his age.

The portraits of Thomas Collier and his wife, Elizabeth (Stockwell) Collier with other relicts of the family will be found at the Litchfield Historical Society's Library and Museum, Litchfield, Connecticut.

When the British evacuated Boston Mrs. Margaret Green Draper went first to Halifax and thence to London, leaving behind all of her furniture and printing materials. Her later writings were dated from "18 Char-





lotte Street, near Queen's Palace." The British Government gave her a pension of some two hundred guineas a year, about \$1,000. Her niece, Margaret Draper Collier, sister of Thomas Collier, accompanied her to England. They went out with Major Paddock, Mrs. Monjoy, a widow, and Bethial Green being in the company. Margaret Draper Collier married James Hamilton.

Nothing was heard of Aunt Draper and Margaret Collier for several years after the Evacuation, until a Mr. Hillhouse of New Haven returned from a visit to England. Incidentally meeting a Mr. James Hamilton, then Secretary of the House of Lords, in his quest for a ticket of admission to that House, Mr. Hamilton asked him if he by chance knew a Mr. Thomas Collier, and when he replied that he was an intimate friend, he then learned that Margaret Collier was Mr. Hamilton's wife, and was invited to make their house his home while in London. They made him custodian of letters and miniature pictures of Margaret Green Draper and Margaret Draper Collier, then Mrs. James Hamilton. The miniatures are painted on ivory, but whether they are the originals or the ones brought by Henry Clay is a question which may never be settled. The notes by Francis J. Collier read "Photographs of Mrs. Draper and Lady Hamilton were copied from miniatures brought from London by the Hon. Henry Clay on his return to America after signing the Treaty of Ghent in 1814."

Col. James Collier wrote from Steubenville, Ohio, in 1871, in his 82nd year: "I believe Aunt Draper was governess for a time to one or two of the daughters of George the Third. Aunt Hamilton, I believe, had two sons, one an officer in the British Army and the other an officer in the Navy. I think Mr. James Hamilton was afterwards Collector of Revenue in Kingston, Jamaica, where he died." While Francis J. Collier says: "Mr. Hamilton afterwards went to Kingston, Jamaica, where he had a post in the Customs House, and where he died, leaving his widow and two children, a son and a daughter. His son was, at an early age, in the Land and Tax Office."

[NOTE.—Much of this account of Thomas Collier and his immediate descendants was extracted from an incomplete account of the Collier family made by Rev. Francis J. Collier, D.D., grandson of Thomas Collier.]





## ANCESTORS OF THOMAS COLLIER

It is easier to jump to conclusions than to prove the direct relationship of persons of the same name. Some gleanings from incomplete records concerning the ancestors of Thomas Collier may finally result in a much greater degree of certainty than can now be claimed. The Colliers in America appear to have been well settled and numerous in Massachusetts and Connecticut early in the 17th century.

It is stated in "Antiquities of Boston" that Mr. Thomas Prence, Gentleman, came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1621 and that he was chosen Governor in 1633, and that in 1635 he married Mary Collier, daughter of Thomas Collier, of the Boston Colliers, who then resided in Hull. Hull is 8 miles from Boston by water, while around by Hingham it is 19 miles, Hingham being 12 miles by water and 14 miles by land. Sarah Morgan, daughter of Robert Morgan, land proprietor of Hingham married a Thomas Collier, in 1638-9, and inherited from her grandmother, Jane Alexander, of Oxford County, England in 1658.

"The Pioneers of Massachusetts" states that William Collier . . . . from England 1626, had as daughters, Rebecca, who married Job Cole, Elizabeth who married Constant Southwarth, and Sarah, who married Love Brewster, all in 1634; and Mary who married Thomas Prence in 1636. Thus it is an open question as to whether the Mary who married Thomas Prence was the daughter of Thomas or William Collier.

II. RICHARD COLLIER and MARY JARVIS, daughter of John and Mary (Parkman) Jarvis of Boston, were married by Rev. Cotton Mather in Boston Jan. 25, 1699. (B. T. R.)

III. THOMAS COLLIER (prob. b 1700) son of Richard and Mary (Jarvis) Collier.

IV. RICHARD COLLIER, and MARY GREEN, dau. Thomas and Ann (Calif.) Green, married in King's Chapel, Boston. 1 Jan. 1759 and had (surmise) Richard Jr., b 1760, (2) THOMAS, b. Feb. 1761 d 1842 Mar. 11, Binghamton, m Elizabeth Stockwell, (3) Margaret Draper, b Boston 1760-65, m London, England, James Hamilton. (Margaret Draper Collier might have been the eldest and Richard the youngest child unless there were twins.)

III. THOMAS GREEN, father of Margaret (Green) Draper and Mary (Green) Collier was the son of John and Bethia (Messenger) Green and was born in Boston 27 July 1704. ANN CALIF, Thomas Green's wife, was the dau. of Robert and Margaret (Barton) Calif, or Calef.

IV. RICHARD COLLIER, the father of Thomas Collier, whose ancestors we are seeking, was a Brazier or manufacturer of brass, in Boston. He removed to Norwich, Connecticut, probably in 1775, and established a foundry there. This is described in "Caulkin's History of Norwich."





"Other artizans who made their appearance, in this stirring period, were John Page, a gunsmith from Preston, England, who found ready employment, and Richard Collier, a brazier from Boston, whose foundry and sale shop was nearly opposite Trumbull's printing office. Warming pans were, at this time, a conspicuous article, in the assortment of a brazier, and a row of them adorned the front of Collier's shop."

This Richard Collier and his wife, Mary Green, were probably buried at Norwich, as Thomas Collier, in a poem written in 1824 entitled "The Grave of My Mother," closes it with the lines, "Though the Thames of old Norwich, I never may see," etc. Thus indicating that his mother was buried there. The first verse of the same poem indicates that he had a brother who had died, probably named Richard.

"Though for children I mourn and lament for a brother."

It is stated in various books that a Richard Collier was the "First Brazier in Boston." As it is almost certain that Richard Collier, who married Mary Jarvis in 1699 (Boston Town Records) was the grandfather of the Richard Collier who married Mary Green in 1659, he may have been the first Brazier referred to. Another reference is in "The Metal Workers of England" which gives the name of one Richard Collier, a Brazier in London. It was not unusual for a boy born in America to go to England to learn or perfect himself in a trade; and having a father or uncle in that trade, would only heighten the probability of his doing so.

JOHN COLLIER AND PRUDENCE m Dec. 1765 and had Lucy b 1767, William 1769, Joash b 1772, Betsey 1774.

WILLIAM COLLIER of Norwich m JAMMIA LOONER of Bozrah Jan. 29, 1791, had Samuel 1792 d 1795, Emelia 1796, Caroline 1799, Nancy 1801, Francis 1803, Aug. Cabbot 1805, Chloe Hyde 1807, Henry Trumbull 1811, William d 1814, ["Norwich Vital Statistics"]

Richard Cranston and Chloe Hyde Collier m Jan 28, 1827.

Further references concerning persons of the name of Collier in the neighborhood of Boston may be found in the Boston Town Records; The History of Hingham, Mass. by Solomon Lincoln, 1822, published 1893 by the town; Hull Vital Records; New England Historical and Genealogical Records; A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers before 1692 by Savage; Soldiers of King Richard's War; History of Marblehead.

ELIZABETH STOCKWELL'S LINEAGE—The following data of the Stockwell families in Massachusetts and Connecticut has been derived from several sources but none appears to be definitely connected with *Elizabeth Stockwell*, born in Norwich, Connecticut, Mar. 4, 1761, and who married *Thomas Collier*, Norwich, 1780. Elizabeth had a brother, *Henry*, a Book-binder from New Haven, Conn., who became a partner, in 1804, in the firm of Wright & Wilbur, who published the *Troy Gazette*, Troy, New York.

ABEL STOCKWELL of Salem, Mass., had four brothers, *Quinton*, *John*, *Eleazer* and *Samuel*. *Abel Stockwell* married and had a son, *Abel IIrd*, who was born in Massachusetts 23 Sep 1798, died 1877 in Marlborough, Vermont, and married *Sarah Selden*, January 18, 1736. He was the first actual settler of Marlborough, Vermont, and was an innkeeper and a sheriff. He had a son, *Abel IIIrd*, born in Massachusetts, 1744, died 1805, Chesterville, New Hampshire, married (1st) *Patience Thomas*





in 1767, and (2nd) *Mrs. Hastings* in 1796. He also kept an inn which was a great resort during the Revolutionary War, served as a soldier during a great part of the war and received a grant of land in Bainbridge, New York, and located there.—*"American Ancestry," Vol. IX, p. 217, by Thomas Hughes.*

QUINTON STOCKWELL of Dedham, Mass., was at Deerfield, Mass., when the town in 1664 voted him leave to cut timber for fencing and building if not found on his own land, and meanwhile to "sojourn at Samuel Parker's if he carry himself in due manner," but it was his disposition or fate not to sojourn long in any place; was a settler in Deerfield, 1673; lived on lot number 30, and boarded Samuel Mather, the young minister, for whose unpaid board bill at the breaking up in 1675, the town in 1684 gave him 20 acres of land on Green River. He was one of the unfortunate ones who attempted a settlement in Deerfield in 1677 and was captured by the Indians and carried by Chief Ashpelon to Canada. The story of his captivity and sufferings are told in Increase Mather's "Remarkable Providences." For an account of his redemption through the romantic quest of Waits and Jennings, see ante page 183. He was of Hatfield after his return, was at Branford, Connecticut, 1679. He went to Suffield, 1683, where he died Jan. 22, 1714.—*"History of Deerfield, Mass.," Vol. 2, by Sheldon.*

I. QUINTON STOCKWELL, d 1714-15 Jan 22, Suffield, Conn., and ABIGAIL BULLARD, dau of John Bullard of Dedham, b 8 Aug 1641, d 1730, May 5, m and had (1) John b Deerfield, Mass. 8 Oct 1676, m (1st) Elizabeth Weller. (2nd) Mindwell Old; (2) Eleazer, b Deerfield, Mass. 25 Apr 1679, m Sarah Pease; (3) Elizabeth, b d young.

II. (1) JOHN STOCKWELL, son of Quinton and Abigail (Bullard) Stockwell, b Deerfield, Mass. 8 Oct 1676 and ELIZABETH WELLER, b 12 Feb 1676, d 1715 Jan 22, m at Suffield, Conn. Aug 12, 1701-2 and had (1) John b Mar 1702 m Mary Gould; (2) Daughter b 1 Aug 1704 d young; (3) Mehitable b 4 Mar 1705-6 d young; (4) Hannah b 1 Apr 1707; (5) Abel b 23 Sep 1710; (6) Ebenezer b 12 Sep 1712, d 1712-13; (7) Patience b 5 Jan 1713-14.

JOHN STOCKWELL m 2nd MINDWELL OLD, dau of Robert and Susanna Old, b Suffield, Conn. 4 Apr 1674, m Dec. 18, 1716 and had (8) Samuel b 24 Aug 1716.

III. (1) JOHN\* STOCKWELL, son of John and Elizabeth (Weller) Stockwell, b 5 Mar 1702 and MARY GOULD m and had (1) Mary b 10 Dec 1729; (2) Samuel\* b 12 Mar 1733; (3) Abigail b 15 Jun 1736; (4) Gould b 17 Feb 1738-9; (5) Elizabeth b 8 Jun 1745.

II. (2) ELEAZER STOCKWELL, son of Quinton and Abigail (Bullard) Stockwell, b 25 Apr 1679 m SARAH PEASE, Oct 21 1700, and had (1) Abigail b 3 Dec 1701; (2) Sarah b 2 Jun 1704; (3) Eleazer b 11 May 1709; (4) Stephen b 13 Feb 1710-11; (5) Miriam b 30 Jul 1713. They all settled in Branford, Conn.

#### STOCKWELL FAMILY OF SUTTON, MASS.

It is the tradition among the Stockwells in this country, that the ancestor of those who bear the name came from Scotland; and that he was enticed on board a vessel about to sail, and on his arrival, in accordance with the law of the time, was apprenticed for the payment of his passage. After serving his time, he followed for a few years a sea-faring life and finally settled in Ipswich; m and had (1) William settled in Sutton, Mass. m and had 2 ch. [1] William, [2] Elizabeth who m Daniel Kenney Aug 28 1727; (2) John of Sutton, Mass. d 1778 Mar 29 age 91, m Mary Lombard or Lambert n 1717, 7 ch; (3) Jonathan of Sutton, Mass. m Rachel Underwood Dec 16 1726, 3 ch; (4) Ebenezer of Sutton, Mass. m Mary Singletary, Nov 10 1727, 4 ch; (5) David of Sutton, Mass.—*History of Sutton, Mass. by Benedict & Tracy.*

(Of this branch there is no son named *Henry* and no daughter named *Elizabeth*, born about 1760.)

\* (NOTE.—John and Samuel were soldiers in the Revolution from Norwich, Conn.—*"Conn. in the Revolution."*)





# CHILDREN AND GRAND-CHILDREN OF THOMAS COLLIER AND ELIZABETH STOCKWELL

## VI

## VII

	PAGE		PAGE
1 Elizabeth Collier and Dr. Horatio Wooster	13	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 Harriet m C. D. Coffin of Cincinnati 2ch  2 Maria m Jacob Groff of Jefferson Co. O. 3ch  3 John Crafts m Margery Williams 10ch  4 Sarah m Mr. Catlett 3ch  5 Henry d young  6 James d young  7, 8, 9 names not known </div> </div>	13 13 14 15 13 13 
2 Thomas Green Collier and Chloe Caroline Robinson	15	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 Elizabeth m Hugh Craft 6ch  2 Jane Gardner m Curtis Lewis 12ch </div> </div>	15 16 
3 Mary Buel Collier and John Crafts Wright	24	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 Amelia  2 Crafts James m Margaret M. Andrews 7ch  3 Benjamin Tappan m Mary Jane Kelley 2ch  4 Martha Elizabeth  5 Clarinda Parmalee  6 Mary m John Lucian Miner 9 ch </div> </div>	24 25 26 24 24 27 
4 John Allen Collier and 1 Barbara Doty 1st 4 children 2 Lydia Ann Sheppard no children 3 Elizabeth Morris 5th child	28	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 Frances m Joseph Rugg  2 Julia Ann m Lewis Morris 1ch  3 Henry Mumford m Sarah Pierce 4ch  4 James Hamilton m Olive Richards Allen 1ch  5 Helen Stuyvesant m Thomas Wright 4ch </div> </div>	29 29 29 30 31 
5 James Collier and Eunice Ingersoll	31	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 William Benton m Cornelia Smith Hunt 3ch  2 Edwin Dwight  3 Thomas Green m Martha Doyle 1ch  4 Elizabeth m Arnold Henry Dohrman 7ch  5 Frederick  6 John Allen m Elizabeth Dowey 1ch  7 James Pompelly m Sarah H. Johnston 2ch </div> </div>	31 31 33 31 31 31 31 
6 Peggy	13		
7 Nancy Collier and Charles Pixley	13		
8 Harriet	13		
9 Daniel Lewis Collier and Hetty Larimore	35	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 Anna Maria m John R. Meredith  2 Emma Clark m Charles Henry Grant 9ch  3 David Larimore  4 George Buchanon  5 Charles Beatty m Sarah Chapin 3ch  6 Francis James m Maria Pomeroy Aull  7 Ellen Mary died in infancy  8 Hettie Elizabeth  9 Mary Clara m Jacob Conover Denise 3ch </div> </div>	36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 
10 Margaret Draper	13		
11 Hamilton Collier and Celia Merrill	37	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 1 Mary  2 Elizabeth m Bushnell of Oberlin 1ch </div> </div>	37 37 





# DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS COLLIER

V. THOMAS COLLIER, son of Richard and Mary (Green) Collier, born 20 Feb 1761, d 1842, Mar 11, Binghamton, and ELIZABETH STOCKWELL, born Norwich, Connecticut, 4 March 1761, d 1829 Sept 15, Binghamton, married Norwich, Conn. 1780 and had

- |                    |              |             |        |  |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|--|
| 1 Elizabeth        | b Norwich    | 31 May 1781 | d 1853 | Yellow Creek O m Horatio Lucius Wooster MD                                       |
| 2 Thos Green       | b Norwich    | 29 Feb 1784 | d 1810 | Sept 19 Savannah m Chloe Caroline Robinson                                       |
| 3 Mary Buel        | b Litchfield | 14 May 1786 | d —    | Binghamton m John Crafts Wright  |
| 4 John Allen       | b Litchfield | 13 Nov 1787 | d 1873 | Mar 23 Binghamton m (1) Barbara Doty (2) Lydia Ann Sheppard (3) Elizabeth Morris |
| 5 James            | b Litchfield | 30 May 1789 | d 1873 | Feb Steubenville m Eunice Ingersoll  |
| 6 Peggy            | b Litchfield | 22 Oct 1790 | d 1794 | Dec. 1 Litchfield Connecticut  |
| 7 Nancy            | b Litchfield | 16 Aug 1792 | d 1858 | Jan 19 Binghamton m Chas Pixley  |
| 8 Harriet          | b Litchfield | 6 Mar 1794  | d 1794 | Aug 26 Litchfield  |
| 9 Daniel Lewis     | b Litchfield | 15 Jan 1796 | d 1869 | Mar 30 Phila m Hetty Larimore  |
| 10 Margaret Draper | b Litchfield | 9 Dec 1797  | d 1871 | Mar 31 Binghamton unmarried  |
| 11 Hamilton        | b Litchfield | 3 Sept 1801 |        | Oberlin, O m Celia Merrill   |

VI. (1) HORATIO LUCIUS WOOSTER, M.D., son of  
and ( ) Wooster, b native of New England, d  
and ELIZABETH COLLIER, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth  
(Stockwell) Collier, b Norwich, Conn. 31 May 1781, d 1853 Yellow Creek,  
Ohio, m and had

- |   |             |   |                               |             |                        |                              |
|---|-------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | Harriet     | b |                               |             | d 1868 Jan             | m Judge C. D. Coffin         |
| 2 | Maria       | b | New Haven                     | 14 Oct 1811 | d 1888 May,            | Wellsville, O. m Jacob Groff |
| 3 | John Crafts | b | Knoxville, O.                 |             | d 1872 Yellow Creek    | m Margery Williams           |
| 4 | Sarah       | b |                               |             | d 1887 Centralia, Ill. | m Catlett                    |
| 5 | Henry       | b |                               |             | d                      |                              |
| 6 | James       |   | who died young and two others |             |                        |                              |

VII. (1) C D COFFIN, son of and  
( ) Coffin, b d and  
HARRIET WOOSTER, dau of Horatio Lucius and Elizabeth (Collier)  
Wooster, b d 1868, Jan m and had  
(1) Lucius, who m Dexley Collins at Yellow Creek, (2) Martha, m Mr.  
Mitchel.

VII. (2) JACOB GROFF, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
(\_\_\_\_\_) Groff, of Jefferson County, Ohio, d 1876 May, Yellow  
Creek, and MARIA WOOSTER, dau of Horatio Lucius and Elizabeth  
(Collier) Wooster, b New Haven 14 Oct 1811, d 1888 May, Wellsville,  
Ohio, m \_\_\_\_\_ and had (1) Eva, m George A. Imbrie, (2) Linton,  
(3) Heratia, died in infancy.





VII. (3) JOHN CRAFTS WOOSTER, son of Horatio Lucius and Elizabeth (Collier) Wooster. b Knoxville, Ohio, d 1872 Yellow Creek, Ohio, and MARGERY WILLIAMS, dau of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Williams, b Martins Ferry, Ill. d Burlington, Ohio, m and had 10 children, all born in Yellow Creek, Ohio.

1 William McCullough	b		d Sugar Grove, O. m Mary J. Denise 2ch
2 Charles Coffin	b		d 1919 in the West m Nannie Cullum 8ch
3 Henry Clay	b		d Yellow Creek m Elizabeth Thomas 3ch
4 Edmond Heratia	b		d in infancy, Linton, O.
5 James Thomas	b		d Murphysborough, Tenn., unmarried
6 Lucius	b		d Yellow Creek m Mary Gillmore 2ch
7 John, Jr	b		d Yellow Creek m Nellie Wilson 3ch
8 Nannie Nessley	b	24 Dec 1851	m Albert Hickman 2ch res. McMechen, W. Va.
9 Morgan Hamilton	b	1853	d Chillicothe, O., m Effie Macadow, 1ch
10 Samuel McCullough	b	14 Oct 1854	d 1921 Nov 1 Boone, Iowa m Delia McCormick

VIII. (1) WILLIAM McCULLOUGH WOOSTER, son of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster. b Yellow Creek, Ohio, d Sugar Grove, Ohio, and MARY J. DENISE, dau of ( ) Denise, b d m at Sugar Grove, O., 1858, and had (1) Nessley, and (2) Margaret both deceased.

VIII. (2) CHARLES COFFIN WOOSTER, son of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster. b Yellow Creek, Ohio, d in the West 1919, and NANNIE CULLUM, dau of ( ) Cullum, b d m Steubenville, Ohio, 1861 and had 8 ch., 4 boys and 4 girls.

VIII. (3) HENRY CLAY WOOSTER, son of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster. b Yellow Creek d Yellow Creek and ELIZABETH THOMAS, dau of ( ) Thomas, b d m in Yellow Creek, Ohio, 1867, and had: (1) Margery, (2) William, (3) Matilda.

VIII. (6) LUCIUS WOOSTER, son of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster, b d Yellow Creek and MARY GILLMORE, dau of ( ) Gillmore, b d m at Wellsville, Ohio, 1873 and had: (1) Howard, (2) Hattie, both deceased.

VIII. (7) JOHN WOOSTER, son of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster, b d Yellow Creek, and NELLIE WILSON, dau of ( ) Wilson, b d m at Hammondsville, Ohio, and had: (1) Charles, b deceased, (2) Henry, b (3) Lucius, b

VIII. (8) ALBERT HICKMAN, son of James and Phebe (Markman) Hickman b d and NANNIE NESSLEY WOOSTER, dau of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster, b 24 Dec 1851, Yellow Creek, Ohio, and had: (1) Laura, b 20 Feb 1868 m Spargo, (2) Henry b 23 Oct 1870, d 1886 Apr 30 Wellsville, Ohio.

VIII. (9) MORGAN HAMILTON WOOSTER, son of John Crafts and Margery (Williams) Wooster 1853 Yellow Creek, Ohio d Chillicothe, Ohio and EFFIE MACADOW, dau of ( ) Macadow b d and had (1) Howard, b





VII. (4) CATLETT, son of and  
 ( ) Catlett, b d and SARAH  
 WOOSTER, dau of Horatio and Elizabeth (Collier) Wooster, b  
 d 1887, Sep, Centralia, Ill., m and had (1) Thomas, (2) Mary,  
 (3) Lucius.

VI. (2) THOMAS GREEN COLLIER, son of Thomas and Eliza-  
 beth (Stockwell) Collier, b Norwich, Conn. 29 Feb 1784, d 1810 Sep 19  
 Savannah, Ga., and CHLOE CAROLINE ROBINSON, dau of  
 and ( ) Robinson, b  
 1786, d 1864 Holly Springs, Miss., m New Haven, Conn., 1805?  
 and had

1 Elizabeth Robinson b Litchfield 20 Jan 1806, d 1874 Sept 19 Holly Springs  
 m Hugh Craft  
 2 Jane Gardner b Savannah 3 Nov 1807 d 1861 Oct. 24 Griffin,  
 m Curtis Lewis

VII. (1) HUGH CRAFT, son of Benjamin and Rachel ( )  
 Craft, b Vienna, Md. 22 Jan 1799, d 1867 Jan 22 Holly Springs, Miss., and  
 ELIZABETH ROBINSON COLLIER, dau of Thomas Green and Chloe  
 Caroline (Robinson) Collier, b Litchfield, Conn. 20 Jan 1806, d 1874  
 Sept 19, Holly Springs, Miss., m Georgia Sept 9 1830, and had

1 Jane Collier b 1831 d 1832 Oct. 9 Cholera Infantum  
 2 Caroline Stanford b Ga. 20 June 1833 d 1875 Dec 31 m Dr. Richard  
 Venable of Virginia Apr. 8, 1858  
 3 Addison b Macon, Ga. 15 Mar 1835 d 1909 Nov 8 Holly Springs m  
 Frances Breckenridge Young  
 4 Heber b Macon, Ga. 23 Aug 1837 d 1897 Mar 1 McComb, Miss.  
 m Mary Bowman of Kentucky  
 5 Stella b Macon Ga. 29 May 1839 d 1928 Feb 29 Holly Springs m  
 W. R. B. Hill, Dec. 9, 1875  
 6 Emma b Macon, Ga. 3 Mar 1843 d 1843 May 24 Scarlet Fever  
 7 Eugene b Macon, Ga. 13 Dec. 1844 d 1845 Sept. 16 Scarlet Fever  
 8 Helen b Holly Springs Miss 5 Aug 1847 m Wm. Albert Anderson  
 res Holly Springs, Miss.  
 9 Anna b Holly Springs, Miss 22 May 1849 d 1850 Apr. 21 Whooping  
 cough

VIII. (3) ADDISON CRAFT, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Robinson  
 (Collier) Craft, b Macon, Ga. 15 Mar 1835, d 1909 Nov 9 Holly Springs  
 and FRANCES BRECKINRIDGE YOUNG, dau of Rev. Dr. John C.  
 and Frances (Breckinridge) Young, b Danville, Ky. 25 Oct 1837, d 1886  
 July 11, Holly Springs, m Danville, Ky. Nov 19 1857 and had

1 John Young b 16 May 1860 d 1878 Sept 8  
 2 Lizzie Belle b 27 Oct 1861 res Holly Springs  
 3 Gelon Rout b 8 Apr 1867 d 1898 Apr 26 Holly Springs m Anne Hull  
 Finley  
 4 Cornelia Crittenden b 7 Feb 1870 res Holly Springs  
 5 Jane Rutherford b 8 Oct 1871 d 1910 Aug 4 m Charles N. Dean

IX. (3) GELON ROUT CRAFT, son of Addison and Frances B. (Young)  
 Craft, b 8 Apr 1867, d 1898 Apr 26 Holly Springs, Miss., and ANNE HULL FINLEY,  
 dau of John Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull) Finley, b Holly Springs, d m  
 and had:

1 Frances b Holly Springs 5 Dec 1891 d 1892 Aug 24  
 2 John Finley b Holly Springs 7 Dec 1892 m Anna Coppage  
 Lowhorn res. Mem-  
 phis, Tenn.  
 3 Elizabeth b Holly Springs 24 Mar 1894 m James L. Driver, Jr.





X. (3) JAMES LOUIS DRIVER, son of James and Savilla (Driver) Driver, b Osceola, Ark. 16 Feb. 1895 and ELIZABETH CRAFT, dau of Gelon Rout and Anne Hull (Finley) Craft b Holly Springs, Miss. 24 Mar 1894, m Holly Springs Dec 6, 1916, and had:

1 James Louis	b Osceola	15 Nov 1920
2 Elizabeth	b Holly Springs	28 Sept 1922
3 Frances Young	b Osceola	5 June 1924

VIII. (4) HEBER CRAFT, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Robinson (Collier) Craft, b Macon 23 Aug 1837, d 1897 Mar 1, McComb, Miss., and MARY BOWMAN, dau of Nicholas and Mary ( ) Bowman, b m Danville, Ky. and had (1) Belle, b ; (2) Anna, b ; (3) Hugh, b 31 May 1867, d 1927 Oct 10, m Marie O'Quinn.

IX. (3) HUGH CRAFT, son of Heber and Mary (Bowman) Craft, b 31 May 1867, d 1927 Oct 10 and MARIE O'QUINN, dau of and ( ) O'Quinn, b d m and had: (1) Anna Belle, b m Dr. R. E. Hawkins, Yazoo City, (2) Heber Hugh b 1904 m Katherine

X (1) R. E. HAWKINS, son of and ( ) Hawkins, b and ANNA BELLE CRAFT, dau of Hugh and Marie (O'Quinn) Craft b d m and had (1) Marie Estelle, b 1927.

X. (2) HEBER HUGH CRAFT, son of Hugh and Marie (O'Quinn) Craft, b 1904, and KATHERINE dau of and ( ) b m 1925 and had (1) b 1927.

## CURTIS LEWIS AND JANE GARDNER COLLIER

VII. (2) CURTIS LEWIS, son of James and Mary (Beardsley) Lewis, b 11 Jul 1800, d 1882 Jun 19 Atlanta, and JANE GARDNER COLLIER, dau of Thomas Green and Chloe Caroline (Robinson) Collier, b Savannah 3 Nov 1807, d 1861 Oct 24 Griffin, m Greensboro, Ga. 1825, and had

1 James Thomas	b Greensboro	11 Apr 1827 d 1908 Sep 2 Newman Ga
		m Mary Rose
2 Elizabeth Collier	b Greensboro	14 Jan 1829 d 1874 Sept 25 New Haven
		m Joseph Bradford Sargent
3 George Hamilton	b Greensboro	31 Dec 1832 d 1861 Oct 4 Savannah unmarried
4 Laura Frances	b Macon	10 Apr 1835 d 1908 Dec 28 Atlanta
		m Nathaniel J. Hammond
5 Charles Henry	b Macon	10 Aug 1838 d 1915 Aug 24 Atlanta
		m Annie Foster
6 Mary Jane	b Macon	20 May 1841 d 1881 Apr 8 Houston County
		m Joseph Palmer
7 Curtis	b Macon	1843 d infancy Griffin
8 Chloe Emma	b Griffin	18 May 1845 d m 1 Eugene Severn Mitchell
		m 2 John D. Turner M.D.
9 John	b Griffin	1848 d infancy, Griffin
10 Carrie Craft	b Griffin	24 Apr 1851 d 1905 July 25 Atlanta
		m E. Mirabeau Berry
and two more who died in infancy		





## JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT AND ELIZABETH COLLIER LEWIS

VIII. (2) JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, son of Joseph Denny and Mindwell (Jones) Sargent, b Leicester, Mass. 14 Dec 1822, d 1907 July 15 New Haven, and ELIZABETH COLLIER LEWIS, dau of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis, b Greensboro, Ga. 14 Jan 1829 d 1874 Sep 25 New Haven, m Griffin, Ga., Jan 17 1848, and had

- |                               |   |                              |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth Collier b Griffin | 7 May 1849 d 1904 Apr 18 New Haven                        | m Bruce Fenn 1 ch            |
| 2 Henry Bradford b New York   | 4 Mar 1851 d 1927 Feb 3 New Haven                         | m Harriet A. Oaks 6ch        |
| 3 Laura                       | b Brooklyn NY 18 Oct 1854                                 |                              |
| 4 William Boggs               | b New Britain 28 Jan 1857 d 1857 June 24 New Britain Conn |                              |
| 5 Edward Rupert               | b New Britain 9 Mar 1858                                  | m Helen Lawton 1ch           |
| 6 Joseph Denny                | b New Britain 8 Aug 1860                                  | m Clara Louise Weir 5ch      |
| 7 George Lewis                | b New Britain 26 July 1862                                | m Alice Bessie Forbes 8ch    |
| 8 Russell                     | b New Haven 31 Aug 1864 d 1904 Apr 16 Boston              | m Margaret Berrian Motte 2ch |
| 9 May                         | b New Haven 15 Apr 1866                                   | m Wm. Acker Rice 4ch         |
| 10 Ellen Page                 | b New Haven 1 Feb 1868                                    | m Bruce Fenn                 |
| 11 Margaret                   | b New Haven 15 Sept 1870                                  | m Samuel Herbert Fisher 2ch  |
| 12 John                       | b New Haven 19 Nov 1872                                   | m Mrs. Anne (Hoyt) Clark 2ch |

IX. (1) BRUCE FENN, son of Wallace Bruce and Ellen (Mansfield) Fenn, b New Haven Jan 1857 and ELIZABETH COLLIER SARGENT, dau of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b Griffin, Georgia, 7 May 1849, d 1904 Apr 18 New Haven, m New Haven Jun 29 1886, and had

- 1 Russell Sargent b New Haven 24 July 1887 m Katharine Brewster Gray 3ch  
2nd Frances McDonald

X. (1) RUSSELL SARGENT FENN, son of Bruce and Elizabeth Collier (Sargent) Fenn, b New Haven 24 Jul 1887, and KATHARINE BREWSTER GRAY, dau of Joseph Converse and Helen Hart (Brewster) Gray of Boston, m July 21 1908, and had (1) Bruce II, b Brookline, Mass. 9 May 1909, (2) Russell Sargent b Scituate, Mass. 11 Sep 1912, (3) Converse Gray, b Brookline, 2 Apr 1914.

IX. (2) HENRY BRADFORD SARGENT, son of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New York 4 Mar 1851, d 1927 Feb 3 New Haven, and HARRIET A. OAKS, dau of Charles Henry and Rhoda (Miles) Oaks, b New York 27 May 1854, m Dec 4 1879, and had

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth Collier b New Haven 12 Sept 1880              | res Simsbury, Conn      |
| 2 Ziegler b New Haven 10 Dec 1881                         | res New Haven           |
| 3 Rhoda Miles b New Haven 5 Feb 1883                      | res Weatogue, Conn      |
|   | m Robert Finland Tilney |
| 4 Murray b New Haven 30 Aug 1884                          | m Mary Hale Cunningham  |
| 5 Bradford b New Haven 1 Jan 1890 d 1897 Feb 28 New Haven |                         |

X. (3) ROBERT FINGLAND TILNEY, son of Thomas J. and Katharine (Hutchinson) Tilney, b Plainfield, N. J. 22 Feb 1882, and RHODA MILES SARGENT, dau of Henry Bradford and Harriet A. (Oaks) Sargent, b New Haven 5 Feb 1883, m New Haven Oct 3 1907, and had

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1 Bradford Sargent b Lynton, West Devon, England | 22 Aug 1908 |
| 2 Sylvia Murray b New Haven                      | 22 Nov 1909 |





X. (4) MURRAY SARGENT, son of Henry Bradford and Harriet A. (Oaks) Sargent, b New Haven, 30 Aug 1884, and MARY HALE CUNNINGHAM, dau of James and Mary (Hale) Cunningham, b San Francisco, Cal. 11 Jan 1888, m Jan 18, 1913, and had

- |                    |                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Murray           | b New Haven 12 Nov 1913  |
| 2 James Cunningham | b New Haven 26 Feb 1916  |
| 3 Henry Bradford   | b New Haven 10 Feb 1917  |
| 4 John Moffat      | b New Haven 20 Sept 1923 |

IX. (5) EDWARD RUPERT SARGENT, son of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Britain, Conn. 9 Mar 1858, and HELEN LAWTON, dau of Abner Brownell and Helen Mindwell (Griswold) Lawton, b 5 Nov 1860, m New Haven Jun 7 1887 and had

- 1 Lawton Griswold b New Haven 23 June 1889 m Jane Guyton Cater

X. (1) LAWTON GRISWOLD SARGENT, son of Edward Rupert and Helen (Lawton) Sargent, b New Haven 23 Jun 1889, and JANE GUYTON CATER, dau of Lewis Franklin and Helen Guyton (Parks) Cater, b 16 Jun 1899, m Perry, Georgia, Jun 14, 1922, and had (1) Lawton Griswold, b New Haven 14 Mar 1923.

IX. (6) JOSEPH DENNY SARGENT, son of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Britain, Conn. 8 Aug 1860, and CLARA LOUISE WEIR, dau of John F. and Mary (French) Weir, b New Haven 18 Dec 1870, m New Haven, Oct 8, 1896, and had

- |                   |                          |                         |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Joseph Weir     | b New Haven 29 Dec 1897  | m Phebe McKean Downs    | 2ch              |
| 2 Julian Ferguson | b New Haven 10 June 1899 | d 1900 Apr 14 New Haven |                  |
| 3 Thomas Denny    | b New Haven 30 Dec 1901  | m Elizabeth Owen        | 2ch. See Addenda |
| 4 William Fisher  | b New Haven 30 Dec 1901  |                         |                  |
| 5 Louise Ferguson | b New Haven 27 Oct 1908  | m James Wm. Hinkley III |                  |

X. (1) JOSEPH WEIR SARGENT, son of Joseph Denny and Clara Louise (Weir) Sargent, b New Haven 29 Dec 1897 and PHEBE McKEAN DOWNS, dau of Dr. Norton and Phebe Warren (McKean) Downs, of Ambler, Pennsylvania, b London, England 4 Oct 1900, m Jun 28, 1920, and had (1) Joseph Weir, b Philadelphia 3 Nov. 1921, (2) Phebe McKean, b Philadelphia 23 Dec 1922.

X. (5) JAMES WILLIAM HINKLEY III, son of James William and ( ) Hinkley, Jr. of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b Poughkeepsie 3 Dec 1905, and LOUISE FERGUSON SARGENT, dau of Joseph Denny and Clara Louise (Weir) Sargent, b New Haven 27 Oct 1908, m New Haven Sep 29 1928.

IX. (7) GEORGE LEWIS SARGENT, son of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Britain 26 Jul 1862, and ALICE BESSIE FORBES, dau of Charles and Mary (Alvard) Forbes, b New Haven 7 Feb 1864, d 1902 May 5 New Haven, m New Haven Apr 28 1886, and had

- |                   |                          |  |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 1 Eleanor Strong  | b New Haven 26 May 1887  | d 1892 May 30 New Haven                            |
| 2 Richard Collier | b New Haven 29 Aug 1888  | m Ruth Kingsbury                                   |
| 3 Sidney Forbes   | b New Haven 29 Oct 1889  | m Aileen Bertha Wheeler<br>res. Santa Cruz, Calif. |
| 4 Dorothy         | b New Haven 4 Nov 1891   | m Henry James Wiser                                |
| 5 Hilda           | b New Haven 6 Apr 1893   | m Raymond Bryant Gerard<br>—b N Y C 1 June 1889    |
| 6 Mary Denny      | b New Haven 28 Oct 1894  | m Rev. Wm. Hodge McCance                           |
| 7 Howard Lewis    | b Norfolk 9 Aug 1896     | m Florence Genelle Hiermann                        |
| 8 Charles Forbes  | b New Haven 13 June 1898 | m Elizabeth Wanning Day                            |





X. (2) RICHARD COLLIER SARGENT, son of George Lewis and Alice Bessie (Forbes) Sargent, b New Haven 29 Aug 1888, and RUTH KINGSBURY, dau of Frederick John and Adele (Townsend) Kingsbury of New Haven, b Waterbury 29 Aug 1887, m New Haven Jun 21, 1913, and had (1) Richard Collier, b New Haven 5 Apr 1914, (2) Frederick Kingsbury, b New Haven 29 Apr 1916.

X. (4) HENRY JAMES WISER, son of Isaac Philip and Bertha (James) Wiser, of San Jacinto, Cal. b Prescott, Ontario 1 Sep 1893\*, and DOROTHY SARGENT, dau of George Lewis and Alice Bessie (Forbes) Sargent, b New Haven 4 Nov 1891, m New Haven Feb 15, 1919, and had (1) James Sargent, b Ogdensburg, N. Y. 6 Oct 1921, (2) Thomas Huntington, b Ogdensburg, N. Y. 4 Jan 1923, (3) Joan Ripley, b Ogdensburg 8 May 1924, Res. Ottawa, Canada.

X. (6) REV. WILLIAM HODGE McCANCE, son of William James and Nancy Clark (Hodge) McCance, b Pittsburgh 27 Mar 1895 and MARY DENNY SARGENT, dau of George Lewis and Alice Bessie (Forbes) Sargent, b New Haven 28 Oct 1894, m New Haven Jun 30, 1921, and had (1) Presley Forbes, b Wai, Satara District, India 18 Mar 1926, (2) Mary Denny Sargent, b New Haven, Conn. 30 Jun 1927; Res. American Marathi Mission, Satara, India.

X. (7) HOWARD LEWIS SARGENT, son of George Lewis and Alice Bessie (Forbes) Sargent, b Norfolk, Conn. 9 Aug 1896, and FLORENCE GENELLE HIERMANN dau of George and Mary (Beard) Hiermann, b Denver 18 Oct 1898, m Los Angeles Dec 24 1926, and had (1) Florence Louise, b Los Angeles, 12 Dec 1927, (2) Howard Lewis, b Los Angeles 12 Feb 1929. Res. Los Angeles, 708 South Lorraine Blvd.

X. (8) CHARLES FORBES SARGENT, son of George Lewis and Alice Bessie (Forbes) Sargent, b New Haven 13 Jun 1898 and ELIZABETH WANNING DAY, dau of Julius Gilbert and Grace Elizabeth (Wanning) Day, b New Haven, 17 May 1900, m New Haven Oct 7, 1922, and had (1) Dorothy, b New Haven 20 Sep 1925, (2) Elizabeth Day, b 4 Dec 1928, b New Haven, Conn.

IX. (8) RUSSELL SARGENT, son of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Haven 31 Aug 1864, d 1904 Apr 16 Boston, and MARGARET BERRIAN MOTTE, dau of Ellis Loring and Annie Louise (Lobdell) Motte, b 28 Feb 1868, m Boston Apr 19 1894, and had

1 Loring Motte b New Haven 25 May 1895 d 1914 Feb 27 New Haven  
2 Barbara Louise b York Village, Maine 19 Sept 1899 m George Wilson Grove

X. (2) GEORGE WILSON GROVE, son of George Washington and Maud Wilson (Smith) Grove, of Woodbury, N. J., b Philadelphia 6 Sep 1894, and BARBARA LOUISE SARGENT, dau of Russell and Margaret Berrian (Motte) Sargent, b York Village, Maine 19 Sep 1899, m New Haven Jun 10, 1922, and had (1) Anne Loring, b New York 9 Apr 1923, (2) George Sargent, b York Village, Maine 29 Sep 1924, (3) Michael Motte, b New York 9 May 1928, Residence

IX. (9) WILLIAM ACKER RICE, son of Edmund and Anna Maria (Acker) Rice, of St. Paul, Minn., b St. Paul 16 July 1862, d and MAY SARGENT, dau of Joseph Bradford, and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Haven 15 Apr 1866, m New Haven Dec 18 1888, and had

1 Catharine b Tacoma 16 June 1890  
2 Margaret Sargent b Tacoma 24 Mar 1892 d 1920 Aug 21 New Haven  
m Marshall Henry Williams  
3 Laura Lewis b Tacoma 22 Nov 1893 m Charles Kenneth Denning  
4 Virginia b New Haven 27 July 1897

\* War Flight Commander G. D. F. C. Royal Air Force in World War.





X. (2) MARSHALL HENRY WILLIAMS, son of Frederick Harrison and Alice Eliza (Corbett) Williams, b Binghamton, N. Y. 24 Sep 1894, d and MARGARET SARGENT RICE, dau of William Acker and May (Sargent) Rice, b Tacoma 24 Mar 1892, d 1920 Aug 21, New Haven, m Oct. 4, 1919 and had (1) Margaret Sargent, b New Haven 3 Aug 1920.

X. (3) CHARLES KENNETH DEMING, M.D., son of John Nelson and Mary (Platt) Deming of New Haven, b New Haven 5 Apr 1893, and LAURA LEWIS RICE, dau of William Acker and May (Sargent) Rice, b Tacoma, 22 Nov 1893, m New Haven June 15 1918, and had (1) John Nelson, b New Haven 17 Mar 1919, (2) Elizabeth Lewis, b New Haven 26 Dec 1922. (3) Catherine Virginia, b New Haven 23 Feb 1924. (4) Linda b New Haven 30 June 1926, (5) William Rice, b New Haven 27 Nov 1928.

IX. (10) BRUCE FENN, m 2nd ELLEN PAGE SARGENT, dau of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Haven 11 Feb 1868, m New Haven Sep 12 1908.

IX. (11) SAMUEL HERBERT FISHER, son of Samuel Sparks and Aurelia Safford (Crossette) Fisher, b Cincinnati 26 May 1867 and MARGARET SARGENT, dau of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Haven 15 Sep 1870, m New Haven Apr 18 1895, and had

1 Margaret Crossette b New Haven 10 Mar 1896 m Theodore Babbitt  
2 Robert Lewis b New Haven 22 June 1898 m Sarah Atlee Downs

X. (1) THEODORE BABBITT, son of Kurnel R. and Lucie (Cyllyford) Babbitt, b 17 Feb 1897 Colorado Springs, and MARGARET CROSSETTE FISHER, dau of Samuel Herbert and Margaret (Sargent) Fisher, b New Haven 10 Mar 1896, m Litchfield, Conn. Jun 17, 1922, and had (1) Theodore Fisher, b New York 27 Nov 1923, (2) Thomas Collier, b New Haven 19 Sep 1926, (3) Samuel Thayer, b New Haven 22 Feb 1929.

X. (2) ROBERT LEWIS FISHER, son of Samuel Herbert and Margaret (Sargent) Fisher, b New Haven 22 Jun 1898, and SARAH ATLEE DOWNS, dau of Dr Norton and Phebe Warren (McKean) Downs, b Germantown, Philadelphia 23 Feb 1902, m Ambler, Penna. Oct 23, 1921 and had (1) Sarah Atlee, b Hartford, Conn. 1 Nov 1922, (2) Margaret Sargent, b Hartford, Conn. 13 Nov. 1923, (3) Phebe Norton, b Hartford, Conn. 15 Oct 1924, (4) Roberta Louise, b Hartford, Conn. 28 Feb 1928.

IX. (12) JOHN SARGENT, son of Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) Sargent, b New Haven 19 Nov 1872 and ANNE HOYT, dau of Heusted Warner Reynolds and Anne E. (Wait) Hoyt, and widow of Walter Appleton Clark, of New York, b Greenwich, Ct. 16 Jan 1877, m New York Mar 19, 1910, and had (1) Jean, b New York 26 Dec 1910; (2) David Collier, b Greenwich, Conn. 1 Dec 1915, Residence Meadow Lane, Greenwich, Connecticut.

VIII. (4) NATHANIEL JOB HAMMOND, of Culloden, Munroe Co., Georgia, grad University of Georgia 1852, practiced law in Atlanta, Ga. son of Amos Worrill and Eliza Caroline (Hudson) Hammond, b Elbert Co., Georgia 26 Dec 1833, d 1899 Apr 20 Atlanta, Georgia, and LAURA FRANCES LEWIS, dau of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis,





b Macon, Georgia, 10 Apr 1835, d 1908 Dec 28, Atlanta, Georgia, m  
Jul 7, 1857, Griffin, Ga., and had

1 Jane	b Atlanta	21 Feb 1859	m James Horn Gilbert of New York City
2 Theodore Augustus	b Atlanta	17 Mar 1861	m Clifford Putnam 2 ch
3 Elizabeth Sargent	b Atlanta	25 Dec 1862	m Daniel Brown Harris
4 Mary Emma	b Milledgeville, Ga	21 Oct 1864	m David Jackson Bailey 4 ch
(Her mother had to leave Atlanta at the time of her birth because of Sherman's Army)			
5 Julia	b Atlanta	31 Mar 1867	
6 Laura	b Atlanta	31 Mar 1869	
7 Nathaniel	b Atlanta	187+	d in infancy
8 Natalie	b Atlanta	25 Mar 1875	

IX. (2) THEODORE AUGUSTUS HAMMOND, son of Nathaniel Job and Laura Frances (Lewis) Hammond, b Atlanta 17 Mar 1860 and CLIFFORD PUTNAM, dau of Israel and Augusta Jane (Porter) Putnam, b Griffin, Ga. 25 Aug 1863, m Oct 25, 1886, Atlanta, Ga. and had: (1) Nathaniel, b Atlanta 2 Feb 1888, d 1889 Apr 27, (2) Marion, b Atlanta 4 Feb 1890, d 1891 July 27.

IX. (4) DAVID JACKSON BAILEY, son of David Jackson and Susan (Grantland) Bailey, b Griffin, Georgia, 15 Jan 1860, d 1924 Apr 10 Griffin, and MARY EMMA HAMMOND, dau of Nathaniel Job and Laura Frances (Lewis) Hammond, b Milledgeville, Ga., 21 Oct 1864, m Atlanta, Ga. 26 Sep 1893, and had

1 Laura Lewis	b Atlanta	3 Dec 1894	m David Robert Cumming
2 Susan Grantland	b Griffin	30 Apr 1896	m Caleb Loring of Boston
3 Nathaniel Hammond	b Griffin	2 Jan 1898	m Mary Moore Sadler
4 Seaton Grantland	b Griffin	14 July 1900	

X. (1) DAVID ROBERT CUMMING, son of Henry Clay and Willie (Amoss) Cumming, b Griffin, Ga. 7 Jan 1888 and LAURA LEWIS BAILEY, dau of David Jackson and Mary Emma (Hammond) Bailey, b Atlanta 3 Dec 1894, m Griffin Nov 19, 1921, and had: (1) Laura Lewis b Atlanta 1 Oct 1922, (2) Mary Hammond b Atlanta 4 Aug 1924, (3) David Robert b Atlanta 8 Nov 1927.

X. (2) CALEB LORING, son of Augustus Peabody and Ellen (Gardner) Loring, b Boston 18 Feb 1888 and SUSAN GRANTLAND BAILEY, dau of David Jackson and Mary Emma (Hammond) Bailey, b Griffin 30 Apr. 1896, m Griffin Apr 15 1920, and had: (1) Caleb b Boston 5 Feb 1921, (2) David b Pride's Crossing, Mass. 21 Sep 1922, (3) Susan Grantland b Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass. 3 Nov 1923, (4) George Gardner b Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass. 31 May 1927.

X. (3) NATHANIEL HAMMOND BAILEY, son of David Jackson and Mary Emma (Hammond) Bailey, b Griffin 2 Jan 1898 and MARY MOORE SADLER, dau of Gillespie and Sadie (Young) Sadler, b Charlotte, N. C. 26 Sept 1903, m Atlanta Nov 19, 1927, and had: (1) Sadie Young, b Atlanta 22 Aug 1928, d 1928 Sept 19, Atlanta.

VIII. (5) CHARLES HENRY LEWIS, son of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis, b Macon, Ga. 10 Aug 1838 d 1915 Aug 24, Atlanta, and ANNIE FOSTER, dau of Edward and Sarah (Caldwell)





Foster, b Griffin, Ga. 25 Dec 1845, d April 22 Atlanta, m Mar 11 1863, Griffin, and had:

- |                   |             |                                  |                                       |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 George Hamilton | b Griffin   | 16 Dec 1865                      | m Nora Harrison 2 sons                |
| 2 Charles Edward  | b Griffin   | 19 Apr 1867 d 1913               | July 29 Columbia S. C.                |
| 3 Henry B         | b New Haven | 10 Sept 1870                     |                                       |
| 4 Annie           | b New Haven | 20 Oct 1872                      |                                       |
| 5 Robert Curtis   | b New Haven | 2 Nov 1874                       |                                       |
|                   |             | m 1st Nellie Farron (widow Weld) | m 2nd Kathleen Copeland (widow Riley) |
| 6 Elizabeth       | b New Haven | 6 Sept 1878                      | m Percy Putnam 1 dau                  |
| 7 Joseph Caldwell | b New Haven | 21 Feb 1881                      | m Janie Arnold (wid. Parks)           |

IX. (1) GEORGE HAMILTON LEWIS, son of Charles Henry and Annie (Foster) Lewis, b Griffin, Ga. 16 Dec 1865 and NORA HARRISON, dau of and ( ) Harrison, b m and had: (1) James Harrison b , (2) George Hamilton b

IX. (6) PERCY PUTNAM, son of Israel and Augusta Jane (Porter) Putnam, b Atlanta, Ga. and ELIZABETH LEWIS, dau of Charles Henry and Annie (Foster) Lewis, b New Haven, Conn. 6 Sep 1878, m Kirkwood, Ga. Dec 4, 1902, and had:

- 1 Elizabeth b Atlanta, Ga. 17 Dec 1903 m John Wright Carswell, Orlando June 11 1929

IX. (7) JOSEPH CALDWELL LEWIS, son of Charles Henry and Annie (Foster) Lewis, b New Haven, Conn. 21 Feb 1881 and JANIE ARNOLD (widow Parks) dau of John Smith and Susan Marietta (Tribble) Arnold, b Cherokee County, Ga. 23 Jan 1884, m Atlanta, Ga. 15 August 1915 and had: (1) Jane Elizabeth, b Atlanta, Ga. 7 Aug 1916.

VIII. (6) JOSEPH PALMER, son of John Gendron and Catherine Couturier (Marion) Palmer, b Cherry Grove Plantation, Berkeley Co. South Carolina, 9 July 1835 d 1898 July 1, Perry, Georgia, and MARY JANE LEWIS, dau of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis, b Macon, Georgia, 20 May 1841, d 1880 Apr 10 near Perry, Georgia, m about 1862, Griffin, Georgia, and had:

- |                     |                |                                      |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Curtis Lewis      | b nr Perry, Ga | 1864 d in infancy                    |
| 2 John Gendron      | b nr Perry, Ga | 1866 d in infancy                    |
| 3 Katherine Marion  | b nr Perry, Ga | 23 Jan 1870 m John Felder Logan 5ch  |
| 4 Joseph            | b nr Perry, Ga | 19 Jan 1872 d 1926 July, Tampa, Fla. |
| 5 Emma Mahan        | b nr Perry, Ga | 1874 d in infancy                    |
| 6 Francis Dwight    | b nr Perry, Ga | 10 May 1876 m Kate Gaillard 1ch      |
| 7 Nathaniel Hammond | b nr Perry, Ga | 8 Apr 1880 d 1880 Apr 9              |

VIII. (6) JOSEPH PALMER, m 2nd FLORINE HILL near Perry, Georgia, 1886.

IX. (3) JOHN FELDER LOGAN, son of John Alexander and Susan (Collins) Logan, b near Perry, Ga. 10 May 1855 d 1916 Nov 30 Aiken, South Carolina and KATHERINE MARION PALMER, dau of Joseph and Mary Jane (Lewis) Palmer, b Perry, Ga. 23 Jan 1870, m near Perry, Ga. June 17, 1890 and had:

- |                    |             |   |
|--------------------|-------------|---|
| 1 John Gendron     | b Perry, Ga | 2 Apr 1891 d 1914 Apr 9 at Macon          |
| 2 Joseph Palmer    | b Perry, Ga | 5 Mar 1893                                |
| 3 Mary Lewis       | b Perry, Ga | 23 Jan 1895 m Norman B. Gamble 1ch        |
| 4 Catherine Marion | b Perry, Ga | 24 Aug 1899                               |
| 5 Frances Dwight   | b Perry, Ga | 30 Nov 1902 m Jack Parker, March 15, 1928 |

X. (3) NORMAN B. GAMBLE, son of David and Maggie (Hawkins) Gamble, b New Zion, South Carolina 12 Aug 1893, and MARY LEWIS LOGAN, dau of John Felder and Katherine Marion (Palmer) Logan b Perry, Ga. 23 Jan 1895, m Aiken, S. C. Nov 7, 1917 and had: (1) Mary Catherine b Aiken, S. C. 20 Feb 1919.





IX. (6) FRANCIS DWIGHT PALMER, son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Lewis) Palmer, b near Perry, Ga. 10 May 1876, and KATE GAELLARD, dau of and ( ) Gaellard, b m about 1909, and had:  
(1) Henry, b

VIII. (8) EUGENE SEVERN MITCHELL, son of Levin and Anna Maria (Corbin) Mitchell, b Hillsboro, Ga. 28 Jul 1841 d 1871 Dec 10 Atlanta, Ga., and CHLOE EMMA LEWIS, dau of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis, b Griffin, Ga. 18 May 1845, m Griffin, Ga. Oct. 17, 1867 and had:

1 Anne	b Griffin, Ga	12 Sept 1868	unmarried
2 Lollie	b Montgomery, Ala	1 Feb 1870	d in infancy
3 Eugene Severn	b Atlanta, Ga	21 Oct 1871	m Nina Hardy 4ch

IX. (3) EUGENE SEVERN MITCHELL, son of Eugene Severn and Chloe Emma (Lewis) Mitchell, b Atlanta 21 Oct 1871 and NINA HARDY, dau of James and Helen (Harris) Hardy, b Atlanta, Ga. 21 Jul 1875, m Atlanta Apr 30, 1896 and had: (1) Unnamed, b Atlanta d lived only few hours; (2) Eugene Severn b Atlanta 11 Jan 1903 d in infancy; (3) Eugenia b Atlanta 4 May 1908; (4) Emma Lewis b Atlanta 27 Sept 1909.

VIII. (8) DR. JOHN D. TURNER, son of Thomas and Lourany (Credille) Turner, b Putnam Co. Ga. 8 June 1839 d 1909 July 13 Atlanta, and CHLOE EMMA LEWIS (widow of Eugene S. Mitchell) dau of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis, b Griffin, Ga. 18 May 1845, m Atlanta July 1, 1884, and had:

4 Curtis Lewis	b Atlanta 4 Mar 1886	m Muriel Russell Hall
----------------	----------------------	-----------------------

IX. (4) CURTIS LEWIS TURNER, son of Dr. John D. and Chloe Emma (Lewis) Turner, b Atlanta, 4 Mar. 1886 and MURIEL RUSSELL HALL, dau of Lyman and Anne (Jennings) Hall, b Atlanta 28 June, 1889, m Atlanta June 17, 1913, and had: (1) Muriel Hall b Atlanta, Ga. 27 Sept 1915, (2) Curtis Lewis b Atlanta, Ga. 15 Nov 1917, (3) Hall b Rome, Ga. 13 Nov 1919.

VIII. (10) E. MIRABEAU BERRY, son of Francis Marion and Mary (Hudson) Berry, b Newton County, Georgia, 26 Apr. 1848 d 1908, May 12, Atlanta, Ga. and CAROLINE CRAFT LEWIS, dau of Curtis and Jane Gardner (Collier) Lewis, b Griffin, Ga. 24 Apr 1851, d 1903 Jul 25, Atlanta, m Atlanta, Ga. Sept 1, 1870, and had:

1 Francis Marion	b Atlanta 28 Sept 1871	m Laura Estelle Carroll
2 George Lewis	b Atlanta 14 Mar 1873	m Jewel Cook 4ch
3 Clayton Shoemaker	b Atlanta 29 Dec 1879	m Lee Brandon 5ch

IX. (1) FRANCIS MARION BERRY, son of E. Mirabeau and Caroline Craft (Lewis) Berry, b Atlanta, Ga. 28 Sept 1871 and LAURA ESTELLE CARROLL, dau of Julius Alfred and Julia (Akers) Carroll, b Atlanta, Ga. 10 Aug 1876, m Atlanta, Ga. Dec 10 1902 and had no issue.

IX. (2) GEORGE LEWIS BERRY, son of E. Mirabeau and Caroline Craft (Lewis) Berry, b Atlanta, Georgia 14 Mar 1873 and JEWEL COOK, dau of Julius and Elizabeth (Wimberly) Cook, b Atlanta, Ga. 27 Jan 1878, m Atlanta, Georgia, Mar. 14, 1898 and had: (1) Frances Marion b Atlanta Ga. 16 Dec 1901, m Thurston McCauley; (2) George Lewis, b Atlanta, Ga. 27 May 1902; (3) Julius Eugene, b Atlanta, Ga. 4 Dec 1908; (4) Carolyn Elizabeth, b Atlanta, Ga. 23 Jan 1909.

IX. (3) CLAYTON SHOEMAKER BERRY, son of E. Mirabeau and Caroline Craft (Lewis) Berry, b Atlanta, Georgia, 29 Dec 1879 and LEE BRANDON, dau of Green H. and Margaret (Mills) Brandon, b Hopkinsville, Ky. 1 Oct 1886, m Atlanta, Georgia, April 21, 1909, and had: (1) Green Brandon, b Atlanta, Ga. 18 Feb. 1911; (2) Clayton Shoemaker, b Atlanta, Ga. 22 June 1914; (3) Carolyn Lewis, b Atlanta, Ga. 16 Dec 1915, d 1917 June 16; (4) Francis Marion, b Atlanta, Ga. 21 Jan 1922; (5) Robert Clifton, b Atlanta, Ga. 20 Apr 1923.





VI. (3) JOHN CRAFTS WRIGHT, b Wethersfield or Rocky Hill, Conn. 10 Aug. 1784 d 1861 Feb. 13 Washington, D. C., and MARY BUEL COLLIER, dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockwell) Collier, b Litchfield, Conn., 14 May 1786 d 1867, Binghamton, N. Y. m Litchfield Aug. 24, 1805 and had

- |                     |                |   |
|---------------------|----------------|---|
| 1 Amelia            | b Troy         | 1806 d 1809 Steubenville O                                      |
| 2 Crafts James      | b Troy         | 13 July 1808 d 1883 July 23 Chicago<br>m Margaret Maria Andrews |
| 3 Benjamin Tappan   | b Steubenville | 1810 d 1840 died at sea m Mary Jane Kelley                      |
| 4 Martha Elizabeth  | b Steubenville | 1812 d 1825 Steubenville  |
| 5 Clarinda Parmalee | b Steubenville | 1814 d 1892 unmarried   |
| 6 Mary Collier      | b Steubenville | 17 Sept 1817 d 1886 Jan 23 Fern Bank O m John Lucian Miner      |

JOHN C. WRIGHT left Wethersfield, Conn., in June 1799, an orphan lad of fourteen years, and entered the office of the "Litchfield Monitor" as an apprentice. After his marriage to Mary Collier, he resided for a time in Troy, N. Y. Later he was admitted to the Bar and settled in Steubenville, Ohio in 1809. In 1831 he removed to Cincinnati. He served as States-Attorney, Member of Congress, United States Attorney for the District of Ohio and Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, and received the degree of Doctor of Laws. (*Kilbourne's History of Litchfield.*)

Judge Wright was distinguished for his social qualities, entertaining many guests from all parts in his ample residence in Cincinnati.

Just before the Civil War, a Peace Conference was held in Washington, D. C., at which the Hon. John C. Wright was a delegate, where he died on the 13 Feb. 1861. When his death was announced at the Conference, the Hon. Salmon P. Chase of Ohio said: "Judge Wright was born at Wethersfield, Conn., on the 10th of August, 1784. The death of his parents made him an orphan in infancy; and he had little to depend upon in youth and early manhood, save his own energies and God's blessing."

VII. (2) CRAFTS JAMES WRIGHT, son of John C. and Mary Buel (Collier) Wright, b Troy, N. Y. 1808, and Margaret Maria Andrews, dau of Martin and Rachel (Hull) Andrews, b Steubenville 7 Oct. 1809 d 1889 Feb 23, Chicago, Illinois, m Steubenville Mar 30 1831, and had

- |                    |                |  |
|--------------------|----------------|--|
| 1 Martha Elizabeth | b Steubenville | 8 Jan 1832 d 1919 Dec 19 Glendale California<br>m Robert Hunter Morris       |
| 2 Rachel Andrews   | b Cincinnati   | 18 Jan 1834 d 1916 Feb 6 Chicago buried Spring<br>Grove Cemetery Cincinnati  |
| 3 Mary Jane        | b Cincinnati   | 20 Apr 1836 d 1868 Jan 8 Glendale O<br>m William Hunter Higgins (4 children) |
| 4 Thomas Collier   | b              | 1838 d 1839 Dec 6  |
| 5 Benjamin Tappan  | b Cincinnati   | 6 Dec 1840 d 1925 July 3 Marquette Mich<br>m Louise Starr                    |
| 6 Martin Andrews   | b              | 14 Nov d 1844 Nov. 15  |
| 7 Julia Probasco   | b Cincinnati   | 17 Sept 1850 m Henry Daggett Allen   |

CRAFTS JAMES WRIGHT of Cincinnati, son of John C. and Mary B. (Collier) Wright, was born Troy, N. Y. 13 July, 1808, graduated at West Point Military Academy 1828 in the same class with Jefferson Davis, who was his room-mate and whose character he always defended. He resigned from the army and joined his father in the practice of law. When his father became Editor, he became Assistant Editor of the *Cincinnati Gazette* from 1840 to 1855. He acted as Secretary of the Peace Conference held in Washington, of which his father was a member, in 1861. He was Colonel of the Eighth Missouri, afterwards 22nd Ohio, participated in the capture of Forts Henry and Donaldson in 1862. He was in the battle of Shiloh, where he served under Gen. Sherman, who highly commended him for his services and bravery. President Lincoln nominated him a Brigadier General, but he resigned,





owing to an injury to his spine received in battle, before his name reached the Senate. For several years from 1876 he and his wife served in the Marine Hospital in Chicago. (I. J. Austin.) His wife Margaret Maria, dau. of Martin and Rachel (Hull) Andrews, was a woman of remarkable personality, refined speech and manner, beautiful in features and Christian character. After the battle of Shiloh she was the only woman and nurse on the boat carrying the wounded. Secretary Stanton issued a telegram order to provide Mrs. Wright with "anything from stores or transportation she calls for" and a "permit to pass these lines." She died in Chicago February 3, 1889, at the age of eighty.

VIII. (1) ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS, son of Lewis Lee and Hannah (Winter) Morris, b Morris, New York, 20 Dec. 1826 d 1865 Oct. 13 at Cincinnati and MARTHA ELIZABETH WRIGHT, dau Crafts James and Margaret Maria (Andrews) Wright, b Steubenville, Ohio, 8 Jan 1832, d 1919 Dec. 9 Glendale, California, m at Cincinnati 29 Mar. 1853 and had

- |                    |               |                    |  |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| 1 Margaret         | b Cincinnati  | 10 Mar 1854        | m Jesse Stearns Gale                               |
| 2 Hamilton Fish    | b Cincinnati  | 4 Aug 1855 d 1924  | Feb 17 Glendale Calif                              |
|                    |               |                    | m Frances Melissa McAllister                       |
| 3 Charles Lee      | b Chicago     | 9 Nov 1858 d 1882  | Jan 28 unmarried                                   |
| 4 Elizabeth Crafts | b Lockland O  | 19 June 1860       | m 1st Homer L. Andrews                             |
|                    |               |                    | June 7, 1881, 2nd m Charles E. Stanley Apr 30 1892 |
| 5 Martha Wright    | b New Orleans | 14 Mar 1865 d 1875 | June 7   |

ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS (1826-1865) studied law in the office of William H. Seward, Auburn, New York, served on the staffs of Gov. Hunt and Gov. Hamilton Fish of New York, also as Colonel on the staff of Gov. Richard Yates of Illinois, resided for a time in Chicago, was part-owner and Editor of *Chicago Evening Journal* with John Richard and Charles L. Wilson, acted as Private Secretary to William H. Seward when he was Secretary of State under Lincoln. In 1863 removed to New Orleans to organize the assessor's office. He died in Cincinnati Oct. 13, 1865. He was a man of energy, learning and ability. His wife, Martha Elizabeth Wright, was a woman of nobility of character and the Christian graces.

IX. (2) HAMILTON FISH MORRIS, son of Robert Hunter and Martha E. (Wright) Morris, b Cincinnati 4 Aug 1855, d 1924 Feb 17 Glendale, Cal. and FRANCES MELISSA McALLISTER, dau. of Archibald and Abigail Ann (Hazard) McAllister, b Plainfield, Ill. 25 Nov 1859. Res. Chicago, Ill. m Chicago Mar 16, 1881, and had

- |                        |           |              |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1 Ethel Montenay       | b Chicago | 20 Oct 1881  | m Clarence Hutton      |
| 2 Helen Elizabeth      | b Chicago | 22 Aug 1883  |                        |
| 3 Charles Lee          | b Chicago | 24 May 1886  | m Iza May McIntire     |
| 4 Archibald McAllister | b Topeka  | 23 Mar 1889  | m Kathryn Teresa Kelly |
| 5 Robert Hamilton      | b Topeka  | 24 June 1892 | m Marie Louise Paine   |

X. (1) CLARENCE HUTTON, son of James Eben and Margaret (Spedding) Hutton of Lowell, Mass. b Fitchburg, Mass. 16 Dec 1880 and ETHEL MONTENAY MORRIS, dau. of Hamilton Fish and Frances Melissa (McAllister) Morris, b Chicago 20 Oct 1881, m Chicago Sept 17 1907 and had (1) Hamilton Morris, b Wollaston, Mass. 25 July 1908, (2) Robert McAllister, b Wollaston 26 Oct 1909.

X. (3) CHARLES LEE MORRIS, son of Hamilton Fish and Frances Melissa (McAllister) Morris b Chicago 24 May 1886 and IZA MAY McINTIRE, dau. of W. T. and Lona (Forbes) McIntire, b Kansas City 14 Mar 1891, m Kansas City, Mo. Oct 8, 1910 and had (1) Richard Lee, b Kansas City 8 Dec 1912.





X. (4) ARCHIBALD McALLISTER MORRIS, son of Hamilton Fish and Frances Melissa (McAllister) Morris, b Topeka 23 Mar 1889 and KATHRYN TERESA KELLY, dau of John C. and Jane (Lynch) Kelly, b 21 July 1890 m July 5, 1916 and had (1) Hamilton Frances, b Chicago 1 Jun 1917, (2) a son b 23 July 1929.

X. (5) ROBERT HAMILTON MORRIS, son of Hamilton Fish and Frances Melissa ((McAllister) Morris, b Topeka 24 Jun 1892 and MARIE LOUISE PAINE, dau. of and ( ) Paine, b m June 3, 1922 and had (1) Roberta Jane b Chicago 9 Mar 1923, (2) Barbara Frances b Lakewood, O. 9 Mar 1926.

IX. (4) HOMER LUCIAN ANDREWS, son of Jerome Edson and Julia (Arnold) Andrews, b 5 Jan 1861 and ELIZABETH CRAFTS MORRIS, dau of Robert Hunter and Martha Elizabeth (Wright) Morris, b Lockland, O., 19 Jun 1850, m Wheaton, Ill. 7 June 1881 and had 1. Elsie b Chicago 1 Feb 1882 adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Williams of Evanston, m Prof. H. A. E. Chandler Aug 1 1908 and had (1) Frances Elizabeth b 12 Aug 1912, (2) Mary Hamilton b 24 Aug 1914, (3) Jean Van Rensselaer b 22 July 1918; 2. Morris Edson b Minneapolis 17 Sept 1883 d 1927 Jan 14 Montrose, Calif. m Mrs. Bertha Evans 29 Apr 1926, no issue.

IX. (4) CHARLES E. STANLEY, son of Jesse and Mary (Babcock) Stanley, b 11 Dec 1849 and ELIZABETH CRAFTS MORRIS, dau of Robert Hunter and Martha Elizabeth (Wright) Morris, m Chicago April 30, 1892. Res., Glendale, Calif.

VIII. (3) WILLIAM HUNTER HIGGINS, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Sutton) Higgins, b Sutton Plantation, So. Car., 30 July 1827, d 1869 June 3 New Orleans, and MARY JANE WRIGHT; dau of Crafts James and Margaret M. (Andrews) Wright, b Cincinnati 20 Apr 1836, d 1868 Jan. 8 Glendale, O., m Cincinnati Dec 21 1857 and had

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| 1 Crafts Wright  | b Cincinnati O 27 Sept 1858 d 1914 Dec Chicago m Sylvia Spalding, Milwaukee March 18 1914 |
| 2 William Hunter | b in Confederate Camp Yorktown Va 4 Jan 1863 d 1906, May 29 Tucson, Ariz.                 |
| 3 Mary May       | b New Orleans 30 June 1864 d 1889 7 Apr Chicago   |
| 4 Margaret Moss  | b Donaldsonville Louisiana 2 May 1866 d 1899 Dec 21 Los Angeles m Frank King Biggs        |

IX. (4) FRANK KING BIGGS, son of Herman and Anna (King) Biggs, b 21 Sep 1861 and MARGARET MOSS HIGGINS, dau of William Hunter and Mary Jane (Wright) Higgins, b Donaldsonville, La. 2 May 1866 d 1899. Dec 21, Los Angeles, m Chicago Oct 18 1889 and had (1) Herman Crafts b Evanston 29 May 1892, d 1918, (2) Eunice Maxon b Evanston 2 Mar 1894, m Edward F. Brady.

VII. (5) BENJAMIN TAPPAN WRIGHT, son of John Crafts and Mary Buel (Collier) Wright, b Steubenville, Ohio 1810, d 1840 at sea, and MARY JANE KELLEY, dau of Colonel William Bowdoin and Mary or Polly (Smith) Kelley, b New Hampshire 1813, d 1836 Cincinnati, m and had

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| 1 John Crafts | b Cincinnati 1 June 1833 d 1849 Mexican War                                     |
| 2 Amelia      | b Cincinnati 7 May 1836 d 1924 Apr 28 Chestertown, Md.<br>m Wm. Benthall Brooks |

VIII. (2) WILLIAM BENTHALL BROOKS, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Benthall) Brooks, b Portsmouth, Va. 27 Nov 1834, d 1910 Aug 23, Erie, Pa., and AMELIA WRIGHT, dau of Benjamin Tap-





pan and Mary Jane (Kelley) Wright, b Cincinnati 7 May 1836, d 1924 Apr 28, Chestertown, Maryland, m Cincinnati Sept 23, 1858, and had

- 1 John Crafts Wright b Binghamton 14 July 1862 m Augusta Waller Brewster
- 2 Henry Neinuer b Brooklyn 19 Oct 1865 d near Dijon, France  
Capt. U. S. R. Engineers m Ella Williams, Washington, D.C. Dec. 21 1895
- 3 Mary Collier b Binghamton 18 Dec 1866 living Chestertown, Maryland
- 4 William Benthall b Binghamton 6 Dec 1869 d 1903 Feb 8 New York
- 5 Amelia Clarinda b Erie, Pa 26 Aug 1870 living Chestertown, Maryland.

IX. (1) JOHN CRAFTS WRIGHT BROOKS, Lieut. U. S. Army, son of Rear Admiral Wm. Benthall and Amelia (Wright) Brooks, b Binghamton, N. Y. 14 Jul 1862, and AUGUSTA WALLER BREWSTER, descendant of Wm. Brewster, "Mayflower," and niece of Mrs. General John M. Wilson, b 1872, d 1912 San Francisco, m West Point, N. Y. Jun 17 1891, and had

- 1 Frances Clarinda b West Point 31 Mar 1892 m Edw. C. B. Fletcher
- 2 Amelia Wright b Madison Wis 9 July 1897 m Charles Wm. Bergner

X. (1) EDWARD CUNNINGHAM BERGNER FLETCHER, son of George Alfred and Amelia Elizabeth (Bergner) Fletcher, b 2 Jul 1890 and FRANCES CLARINDA BROOKS, dau of Colonel John Crafts Wright and Augusta Waller (Brewster) Brooks, b West Point, N. Y. 31 Mar 1892, m Washington, D. C. Apr 25, 1914, and had, all born in Philadelphia: (1) Dorothy Webb, b 15 Feb 1915, d 1916 Oct 22. (2) Noel Wilson b 18 Dec 1916. (3) Edward C. B., b 18 Nov 1918, (4) John M. Wilson, and (5) Phyllis Brewster, b 22 Mar 1920.

X. (2) CHARLES WILLIAM BERGNER, son of Gustavus William and Louise T. (Scott) Bergner, b 8 Oct 1895, and AMELIA WRIGHT BROOKS, dau of Colonel John Crafts Wright and Augusta Waller (Brewster) Brooks, b Madison, Wis. 9 Jul 1897, m Overbrook, Pa. Jun 9, 1920, and had (1) Louise Waller, b Philadelphia 10 May 1921, (2) Charles William, b Philadelphia 12 May 1923, (3) Robert Brewster, b Philadelphia 14 Feb 1925, Res. Llanerch, Pa.

VII. (6) JOHN LUCIAN MINER, son of Isaac and Hannah (Stockwell) Miner, b Franklin, Ohio 8 Mar 1810, d 1877 Aug 30, Cincinnati, and MARY COLLIER WRIGHT, dau of John Crafts and Mary Buel (Collier) Wright, b Steubenville 1817, d 1886 Jan 23 Fern Bank, O., m Cincinnati Oct 26, 1837, and had:

- 1 Charles Wright b 21 Nov 1840 (U. S. Army) d 1928 Sept 27 m Belle Cooley
- 2 Clara Elizabeth b 31 July 1842 d 1923 Nov 14 unmarried
- 3 Ella Walker b 8 Nov 1844 d 1916 Nov 27 unmarried
- 4 Lavinia b 3 Sept 1846 d 1928 June 17 Washington, D.C.  
m Thomas Henry Kearney, M.D.
- 5 Emma b 30 July 1848 d 1849 July 8
- 6 Mary Wright b 1 Nov 1850 Res. Pittsburgh and Detona, Florida unmarried
- 7 John Crafts Wright b 8 Apr 1853 d 1921 Jan 21 m Lillian de Bus
- 8 William Yates Gholson b 18 Apr 1856 d 1921 Dec 10 m Nellie Van Horne
- 9 Amelia Brooks b Cincinnati 5 July 1859 m Eliot Abot Kebler, Pittsburgh

VIII. (4) THOMAS HENRY KEARNEY, M.D., son of Patrick of Tipperary Co., Ireland, and Sophie Kearney, b 1832, and LAVINIA MINER, dau of John Lucian and Mary (Wright) Miner, b 3 Sep 1846, d 1928 Jun 17, m Sep 15 1873, and had

- 1 Thomas Henry b Cincinnati 27 June 1874 res Sacaton, Arizona
- 2 Mary Georgina b Cincinnati 2 Mar 1876 res Washington, D. C.
- 3 Helen Elizabeth b Cincinnati 5 Jan 1878 m James R. Smith res Modesto, Calif.





IX. (3) JAMES R. SMITH, son of George D and Catherine (Raphael) Smith, b 14 Jun 1880, and HELEN ELIZABETH KEARNEY, dau of Thomas H. and Lavinia (Miner) Kearney, b 5 Jan 1878, m Jun 17 1919, and had: (1) James R., b Berkeley, Cal., (2) Helen K b Cincinnati, O. Res. Modesto, California.

VIII. (7) JOHN CRAFTS WRIGHT MINER, son of John Lucian and Mary (Wright) Miner, b Cincinnati, Ohio 8 Apr 1853, d 1921 Jan 21 Richmond, Va., and LILLIAN DE BUS, dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Kissam) de Bus, b Cincinnati, Ohio 24 Jun 1868, m Cincinnati, Ohio Sept 13, 1888 and had

1 Mary Elizabeth b Cincinnati 10 Sept 1890 m Ludwig Theodore Bengtson  
2 Henry de Bus b Cincinnati 24 Jan 1893 m Beulah Gould Murray

IX. (1) LUDWIG THEODORE BENGTON, son of Theodor and Anna (Hogberg) Bengtson, b and MARY ELIZABETH MINER, dau of John Crafts Wright and Lillian (de Bus) Miner, b Cincinnati 10 Sep 1890, m New York Nov 9, 1922, and had: (1) John Miner b Richmond, Va. 20 Aug 1923. (2) Allyn Miner b Charleston W. Va. 24 Dec 1926. Res. 2001 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.

IX. (2) HENRY DE BUS MINER, son of John Crafts Wright and Lillian (De Bus) Miner, b Cincinnati 24 Jan 1893, and BEULAH GOULD MURRAY, dau of Frank and Anna (Jones) Murray, b San Antonio, Texas, m Oshkosh, Wis., Oct 9, 1918, and had: (1) *John Wright Miner*, b Oshkosh, Wis., 27 Aug 1919. Res. 1616 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.

VIII. (8) WILLIAM YATES GHOLSON MINER, son of John Lucian and Mary (Wright) Miner, b 18 Apr 1856, and NELLIE VAN HORNE, dau of John and Mary (Landrum) Van Horne, b m 1888, and had: (1) John Van Horne, b Fern Bank, O. 24 Apr 1894, (2) Nellie, b 2 Jan 1897, d 1912 Jul 9.

VIII. (9) ELIOT ABOT KEBLER, son of John and Lucy Eliot (Abot) Kebler, b 31 May 1861, d 1929 May 31, and AMELIA BROOKS MINER, dau of John Lucian and Mary (Wright) Miner, b Cincinnati 5 Jul 1859, m Fern Bank, O. 9 May 1889, and had: (1) Mary Wright, b Fern Bank, O. 23 May 1893, m Samuel Martin Kier.

IX. (1) SAMUEL MARTIN KIER, son of William Lyon and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Kier, b 10 Jan 1876, and MARY WRIGHT KEBLER, dau of Eliot A. and Amelia Brooks (Miner) Kebler, b Fern Bank, O. 23 May 1893, m Pittsburgh 22 May 1918, and had: (1) *Nancy Wright*, b Fern Bank, O. 23 May 1920, (2) *William Lyon*, b Pittsburgh 20 Jan 1923, (3) *Eliot Abot*, b Pittsburgh 20 Jan 1923, (4) *Porter Martin*, b Pittsburgh 22 Oct 1927, (5) *Prudence Miner*, b Pittsburgh 22 Oct 1927. Res. E. E. Pittsburgh, Penna.

HON. JOHN ALLEN COLLIER, OF BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK

VI. (4) JOHN ALLEN COLLIER, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockwell) Collier, was born at Litchfield, Connecticut, 13 Nov. 1787 died 1873 March 23 at Binghamton, New York. Litchfield at that time was a noted educational center and contained a flourishing school of law, the first in the Union, at which he was a student. Mr. Collier was a lawyer of great ability. He left Litchfield in early life and settled at Binghamton. Mr. Collier served as a member of Congress, State Controller, Elector for President of the United States, and as Chairman of the National Convention of the Whig Party in 1844. (*Kilbourne's Hist.*)





He married 1st BARBARA DOTY, b Sandy Hill 1 Apr 1790, d 1826 Aug 2 Binghamton, m Sandy Hill, New York Jun 4 1810, and had

- 1 Frances b Chenango Point 21 May 1811 d 1835 Dec 1 Binghamton m Joseph Rugg
- 2 Julia Ann b Chenango Point 24 Apr 1813 d 1874 Oct 10 m Lewis Morris
- 3 Henry Mumford b Chenango Point 14 Aug 1815 d 1863 Mar 11 m Sarah Pierce
- 4 James Hamilton b 8 Aug 1821 d 1850 Aug 7 at Panama m Olive Richards Allen

VI. (4) JOHN ALLEN COLLIER married 2d at Attica, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1827 LYDIA ANN SHEPPARD, b 11 Apr 1809 d 1829 Oct 2, no issue.

VI. (4) JOHN ALLEN COLLIER married 3d at Butternuts, Otsego County, New York, Aug. 20, 1834, ELIZABETH ANN MORRIS, dau of Lewis Lee and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Morris, b 14 Apr 1809 d 1897 July 9 Rochester, and had

- 5 Helen Stuyvesant b Binghamton 3 Jan 1836 d 1915 Oct 6 Rochester N Y  
m Thomas Wright

VII. (2) LEWIS MORRIS, son of Lewis Lee and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Morris, b at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y. 22 May 1806 d 1883 Apr 24 Binghamton, and JULIA ANN COLLIER, dau of John Allen and Barbara (Doty) Collier, b at Chenango Point 24 Apr 1813 d 1874 Oct 10, m Jan. 3 1839 and had

- 1 Helen Elizabeth b 4 Dec 1844 d 1886 July 29 m Burton Milton Babcock

VIII. (1) BURTON MILTON BABCOCK, son of Simon and Celia (Kellogg) Babcock and HELEN ELIZABETH MORRIS, dau. of Lewis and Julia Ann (Collier) Morris, b 27 Oct 1839 d 1899 Mar 3, m and had

- 1 Lewis Morris b Binghamton 27 Dec 1870 d 1881 Oct. 31 Binghamton
- 2 Frederick Mitchell b Binghamton 16 Dec 1872 d 1873 Feb 23 Binghamton
- 3 Charles Burton b Binghamton 7 Mar 1874 m Adeline Metzgar
- 4 L Julia b Binghamton 16 Feb 1877 d 1877 Feb 23 Binghamton 3ch
- 5 Harriet Evans b Binghamton 10 Jan 1879 m Edward Arthur Hall 3ch

Miss Lillas Stephen, dau of George and Isabel Stephen, natives of Edinburgh, Scotland, born Cherry Valley, New York, in 1840-41, was a resident in Binghamton for 65 years and died at the age of 87 on February 2d, 1929. During the greater part of her life she lived with her friend, Mrs. Burton Milton Babcock and her husband and children and was familiarly known as Aunt Lill to a large circle of their relatives and friends. Always interested, always cheering.

VII. (3) HENRY MUMFORD COLLIER, son of John Allen and Barbara (Doty) Collier, b Chenango Point 14 Aug 1815 d 1863 and SARAH PIERCE, dau. of Capt. Marinius and Jane (M.....) Pierce, b Binghamton d Binghamton, m and had

- 1 Frances Julia b Binghamton 23 July 1839 d Binghamton m Norman Phelps 3c
- 2 Jane Elizabeth b Binghamton 12 Nov 1840 d 1897 June 22 Binghamton  
m Laurel Lorenzo Olmsted 4ch
- 3 Sarah Ellen b Binghamton 16 Mar 1843 unmarried
- 4 Isabella b Binghamton 17 Apr 1845 d





VIII. (1) NORMAN PHELPS, son of ( ) Phelps, b d and FRANCES JULIA COLLIER, dau of Henry Mumford and Sarah (Pierce) Collier, b Binghamton 23 July 1839, d Binghamton m and had

1 Elizabeth S	b		m Wm. Slattery 2ch
2 Emina	b	d	m Mathew Rogers 2ch
3 Frances	b	d	m John Clawson

IX. (1) WILLIAM SLATTERY, son of ( ) Slattery b d and ELIZABETH S. PHELPS, dau of Norman and Frances Julia (Collier) Phelps, b m and had (1) Louise, b m ; (2) Frank, b m

IX. (2) MATHEW ROGERS, son of ( ) Rogers, b d and EMMA PHELPS, dau of Norman and Frances Julia (Collier) Phelps, b m and had (1) Philip, b m ; (2) b m

VIII. (2) LAUREL LORENZO OLMSTED, son of and ( ) Olmsted, b and JANE ELIZABETH COLLIER, dau of Henry Mumford and Sarah (Pierce) Collier, b Binghamton 12 Nov 1840 d 1897 June 22 Binghamton, m at and had

1 Henry Collier	b Binghamton	17 May 1863 d 1923 Sept 23 m Adalaide Sappens
2 Frank Lorenzo	b Binghamton	16 Apr 1865 d 1873 Nov 4 Binghamton
3 Mary Elizabeth	b Binghamton	6 Nov 1868 m Arthur Peale Summers
4 Laurel Murray	b Binghamton	13 Mar 1871 m Clarice Collier Thayer

IX. (4) LAUREL MURRAY OLMSTED, son of Laurel Lorenzo and Jane Elizabeth (Collier) Olmsted, b Binghamton 13 Mar 1871 and CLARICE COLLIER THAYER, dau of Lucian and Isabelle (Collier) Thayer, b m and had

1 Jane Elizabeth	b Binghamton	m Louis Avery Corning 1ch
2 Ada Mary	b Binghamton	m Frederic A. Jessen 1ch
3 Agnes Eliz	b Binghamton	m Harry A. Fisk Jan. 7, 1928
4 Alma Virginia	b	
5 Laurel Murray	b	

X. (1) LOUIS AVERY CORNING, son of Louis Avery and ( ) Corning, b and JANE COLLIER OLMSTED, dau of Laurel Murray and Clarice (Thayer) Olmsted, b St. Louis, Mo. m Bennetsville, S. C. Jan 2, 1922 and had (1) Louis Avery, b

X. (2) FREDERIC A. JESSEN, son of ( ) Jessen, b and ADA MARY OLMSTED, dau of Laurel Murray and Clarice (Thayer) Olmsted, b Binghamton, m Elmira, N. Y. Oct 9, 1926, and had (1) Frederic A. b res. Bloomfield, N. J.

VII. (4) JAMES HAMILTON COLLIER, son of John Allen and Elizabeth (Doty) Collier, b 8 Aug 1821, d 1850 Aug 7 at Panama and OLIVE RICHARDS ALLEN, dau of Josiah and (Richards) Allen, b d m and had

1 Isabelle (Belle)	b Binghamton, N. Y.	d 1926 Sept 23 Stoughton, Wis.
		m (1) Lucian H. Thayer 4 ch
		(2) Dr. W. G. Pargetu 1 ch

VIII. (1) LUCIAN HENRY THAYER, son of William John and Abigail ( ) Thayer, b d and ISABELLE (BELLE) COLLIER, dau of James Hamilton and Olive Richards (Allen) Collier, b Binghamton, N. Y. d 1926 Sept 23 Stoughton, Wis. m and had

1 Olive Merrill	b Madison, Wis	m Dr. John E. Davies 1ch
2 Helen Elizabeth	b St. Louis, Mo	m (1) Arthur Cook 2ch
		(2) Herman Kessler 2ch
3 Clarice Collier	b St. Louis, Mo	m Laurel Murray Olmsted 5ch
4 Alfred Merrill	b Madison, Wis	





VIII. (1) DR. WILLIAM GEO. PARGETU, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Pargetu, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_ and ISABELLE  
 (BELLE) COLLIER (widow of Lucian Henry Thayer) dau of James Hamilton  
 and Olive Richards (Allen) Collier, and had (1) William George, b  
 m \_\_\_\_\_

IX. (1) JOHN E. DAVIES, M.D., son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
 ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Davies, b \_\_\_\_\_ and OLIVE MERRILL THAYER, dau  
 of Lucian Henry and Isabelle (Collier) Thayer b Madison, Wisconsin,  
 m \_\_\_\_\_ and had (1) John E.

VII. (5) THOMAS WRIGHT, b Kilventon, County Tipperary, Ire-  
 land 27 Nov. 1828 d 1864 Nov 7 at Deposit, N. Y. and HELEN STUY-  
 VESANT COLLIER, daughter of John Allen and Elizabeth (Morris)  
 Collier, b Binghamton 3 Jan 1838 d 1915 Oct 6 at Rochester, m and had

1 John Allen Collier	b Binghamton 7 Aug 1859 m Miss Bulkley res. Gilbertsville N Y
2 Elizabeth Morris	b Binghamton 23 Sept 1860 d 1861 Sept 1 Binghamton
3 Mary Howard	b Binghamton 7 Feb 1862 res. Rochester N Y
4 Thomas	b Binghamton 11 Oct 1864 d 1914 Dec 28 Rochester

VI. (5) JAMES COLLIER, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stock-  
 well) Collier, b Litchfield, Conn. 30 May 1789 d 1873 Feb. 2 Steubenville,  
 Ohio and EUNICE INGERSOLL b Stockbridge, Mass. 22 Oct. 1790  
 d 1880 May 13, at Steubenville m May 13, 1814 and had

1 William Benton	b Ithaca N Y 23 Apr 1815 d 1892 Apr., Minneapolis
	m Cornelia Smith Hunt
2 Edwin Dwight	b Ithaca N Y 7 Sept 1816 d 1867 Sept 28 New Orleans La.
3 Thomas Green	b Ithaca N Y 3 Dec 1817 d 1859 June 21 St. Louis Mo
	m Martha Doyle
4 Elizabeth	b Ithaca N Y 27 Nov 1818 d 1901 Nov 25, Steubenville,
	m Arnold Henry Dohrman
5 Frederick	b Steubenville O 30 Sept 1820 d San Francisco Cal
6 John Allen	b Steubenville O 19 Oct 1822 d 1909, May 29, Steubenville,
	m Elizabeth Dowey
7 James Pompelly	b Steubenville O 12 Apr 1828 d 1871 Nov 11 Steubenville
	m Sarah H Johnston

VI. (5) COL. JAMES COLLIER (1789-1873) son of Thomas Collier  
 of Litchfield, studied law and settled at Ithaca, New York. He was Quar-  
 ter-master and Acting Adjutant at the Battle of Queenstown. In 1819 he  
 moved with his wife and four children to Steubenville, Ohio. He held  
 many offices—Colonel, Mayor, States-Attorney for the County and Pay-  
 master-General of Ohio, Commissioner with Thomas Ewing and John  
 Brough to settle the boundary between Ohio and Virginia. In 1849,  
 President Fillmore appointed him Collector of Customs for Upper Cali-  
 fornia. He was five months on the journey with a company of Dragoons,  
 several of whom were killed by the Indians, who stole all his horses and  
 twenty-seven mules. When he arrived at San Francisco, he was the only  
 civil officer of the Federal Government and served as Collector, Appraiser,  
 Naval Officer, Surveyor, District Judge, Attorney and Marshall. When  
 he left for his home in Ohio, his colleagues presented him with a goblet  
 and plate of solid gold.

VII. (1) WILLIAM BENTON COLLIER, son of James and  
 Eunice (Ingersoll) Collier, b Ithaca, N. Y. 23 Apr. 1815 d 1892 April  
 Minneapolis and CORNELIA SMITH HUNT dau Dr. Wm. F. Hunt of





Pedricktown, N. J. b d 1882 Dec Steubenville, m Steubenville  
 Apr 5 1841 by Dr. C. C. Beatty and had 3 children, all born in Steubenville.  
 1 Frances Elizabeth b 2 Feb 1842 d 1895 June 12 m James T Womack 8c  
 2 Lydia b 1846 d 1891 m Edward Barber  
 3 Sarah Ellis b 1844 d 1864

VIII. (1) JAMES T. WOMACK, son of John and Susan Ann (Lamp-  
 ton) Womack, b Grayson, Ky. 14 July 1835, d 1912 Apr 14 Minneapolis  
 and FRANCES ELIZABETH COLLIER, dau of William Benton and  
 Cornelia Smith (Hunt) Collier, b Steubenville 6 Feb 1842, d 1895 June 12  
 Minneapolis, m June 1864 and had 8 children, all born in Minneapolis:

1 James William	b 23 May 1870	m Florence Lee Garvey 4ch
2 Mary Susan	b 2 Nov 1872	m Theodore West of Winton, Minn.
3 Robert Lampton	b 13 Aug 1874	m
4 Sarah Ellis Collier	b 6 Oct 1876	m Wm. Claude Denison 1ch
5 Charles Hunt	b Nov 1878	d 1879 July 12
6 John T	b 19 Apr 1880	m May Atkinson 4ch
7 Francis Collier	b 2 Feb. 1882	m Blanche Severance 3 ch
8 Roland Burns	b May 1885	d 1887 March

IX. (1) JAMES WILLIAM WOMACK, son of James T. and Frances Eliza-  
 beth (Collier) Womack, b 23 May 1870 and FLORENCE LEE GARVEY, dau of  
 William H. and Margaret (Layman) Garvey, b Kaison, 1873 m Minneapolis Oct 25,  
 1892 and had 4 children all born in Minneapolis:

1 Dorothy Lee	b 21 Apr 1894	m Dr. Russell V. A. Lee 5ch
2 Frances Margaret	b 2 Aug 1896	m Craig Hamilton Richey 4ch
3 Elizabeth Mary	b 7 July 1898	m Joseph A. Zastrow 2ch
4 William Lampton	b 24 Apr 1904	Living Minnewashta, Minn.

X. (1) RUSSELL V. A. LEE, M.D., son of Theodore and Tillie (Wray) Lee  
 b Spanish Fork, Utah, May 1895 and DOROTHY LEE WOMACK, dau. of William  
 and Florence Lee (Garvey) Womack, b Minneapolis 21 Apr 1894 m Palo Alto, Cal.  
 Aug 15, 1918 and had (1) Richard Stanford b San Francisco July 1919; (2) Peter  
 Van Arsdale b San Francisco Mar 1923, (3) Philip Randolph b San Francisco Apr  
 1924, (4) Russell Hewett b Palo Alto May 1926, (5) Margaret Garvey b Palo Alto  
 15 Aug 1927.

X. (2) CRAIG HAMILTON RICHEY, son of Thomas and Margaret (Mc-  
 Fadden) Richey b Cadiz, Mich. 25 May 1884 and FRANCES MARGARET WO-  
 MACK, dau. of James William and Florence Lee (Garvey) Womack b Minneapolis  
 2 Aug 1896 m Minneapolis Oct 24, 1917 and had (1) John Womack b Detroit 23  
 Sept 1918, (2) Elizabeth Leigh b Detroit 8 May, 1920, (3) Thomas Collier b High-  
 land Park, Mich. 3 Dec 1921, (4) Margaret Marion b Highland Park, Mich. 24  
 July 1926.

X. (3) JOSEPH A. ZASTROW, son of Adolph and Frances (Augereau) Zas-  
 trow b Elba, Mich. 22 Oct 1893 and ELIZABETH MARY WOMACK, dau. of  
 James Hamilton and Florence Lee (Garvey) Womack b 7 July 1898 Minneapolis.  
 Minn., m Detroit, Mich. May 16, 1919 and had (1) James Womack b Detroit 21 June  
 1920, (2) Sally Frances b Detroit 4 Mar 1922.

IX. (3) ROBERT LAMPTON WOMACK, son of James T. and Frances  
 Elizabeth (Collier) Womack, b 13 Aug 1874 and dau. of  
 and ( ) b  
 m and had (1) (2)  
 (3) (4)

IX. (4) WILLIAM CLAUDE DENISON, son of William George and Esther  
 Mary (McCormick) Denison b 1 June 1871, Toronto, Canada and SARAH ELLIS  
 COLLIER WOMACK, dau. of James T. and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) Womack,  
 b 6 Oct 1876 Minneapolis, m Minneapolis July 21, 1902 and had (1) William Claude, Jr.  
 b Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, 15 Aug 1913.





IX. (6) JOHN T. WOMACK, son of James T. and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) Womack b 19 Apr 1880 and MAY ATKINSON, dau. of ( ) Atkinson b ( ) m and had (1) (2) (3) (4)

IX. (7) FRANCIS COLLIER WOMACK, son of James T. and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) Womack b 20 Feb 1882 Minneapolis and BLANCHE SEVERANCE, dau. of Mark M. and Mary (Krebbs) Severance b Ravenna, Ohio 1885 m St. Paul 1902 and had (1) Robert W. b Minneapolis 1902, (2) Frank M. b Minneapolis 1908, (3) Estella B. b Minneapolis 1911.

VII. (3) THOMAS GREEN COLLIER, son of James and Eunice (Ingersoll) Collier, b Ithaca, N. Y. 2 Dec 1817 d 1859 June 21, St. Louis, Mo. and MARTHA DOYLE, dau of General John B. and Sarah (Crosky) Doyle, b Steubenville 16 Nov 1825 d 1863 Steubenville, m Steubenville Aug 10 1854 by Rev. I. Morse and had (1) Edwin John b Steubenville 18 May 1855 m Mary Elizabeth Runyon, Res. Kent, Ohio, (2) Frederick b Steubenville 4 Mar 1857 d 1858 Oct 1, Steubenville.

VIII. (1) EDWIN JOHN COLLIER, son of Thomas Green and Martha (Doyle) Collier, b Steubenville 18 May 1855 and MARY ELIZABETH RUNYON, dau of ( ) and ( ) Runyon, b New Alexandria, Ohio, 25 July 1855 d 1921 July 16, Kent, Ohio, m Steubenville, Feb. 1882 and had

1 Martha Elizabeth b Steubenville	24 Dec 1884 m Charles Adams 4ch
2 Frederick b Kent	2 Jan 1888 d 1888 Aug 16 Kent
3 Bertha May b Kent	25 May 1889 m Edward Burkhardt 4ch
4 Grace b Kent	1 June 1894 d 1894 Aug 3 Kent
5 Roy Dwight b Kent	25 Jan 1895 Res. Kent Ohio

IX. (1) CHARLES ADAMS, son of Norman and Charlotte ( ) Adams, b South Carolina 1882 and MARTHA ELIZABETH COLLIER, dau of Edwin John and Mary Elizabeth (Runyon) Collier, b Steubenville 24 Dec 1884, m Kent, Ohio and had: (1) Frances b Kent 28 June 1906, (2) Norman b Kent 10 Aug 1907, (3) Edward b Kent 17 Sept 1911, (4) Mary b Kent and died young.

IX. (3) EDWARD BURKHARDT, son of Joseph and Mary ( ) Burkhardt, b McKees Rock, Pa. 26 Nov 1887 and BERTHA MAY COLLIER, dau of Edwin John and Mary Elizabeth (Runyon) Collier, b Kent 25 May 1889, m Kent and had: (1) Robert Joseph b Cleveland 4 Oct 1912 d 1916 Apr 29, (2) Ruth Marie b Cleveland 10 May 1917, (3) Mary Ellen b Kent 13 Oct 1922, (4) Dora May b Kent 11 Mar 1926 Residence 243 Highland Avenue, Kent, Ohio.

VII. (4) ARNOLD HENRY DOHRMAN, son of Arnold Henry and Rachel (Banks) Dohrman, b Steubenville 1 July 1811, d 1886 Mar 31 Steubenville, and ELIZABETH COLLIER, dau of James and Eunice (Ingersoll) Collier, b Ithaca 27 Nov 1818, d Steubenville 1901 Nov. 25, m May 13 1841 by Rev. H. G. Comingo, and had

1 Mary Collier b Steubenville	10 Mar 1842 d 1842 Sept 17 Steubenville, O.
2 James Collier b Steubenville	10 Oct 1843 d 1917 Mar 4 Peoria, Ill.
3 Arnold Henry b Steubenville	1 Oct 1845 d 1871 Dec. 24 Steubenville, O.
4 Eunice Elizabeth b Steubenville	5 Apr 1850 d 1921 Nov. 30 Steubenville, O.
5 Anna Dike b Steubenville	25 Apr 1852 d 1905 June 3 Corning Calif m Rev. S. T. Brewster April 1 1880 4ch
6 Lucy Barbara b Steubenville	20 Aug 1853 d 1917 Sept 27 Newbern, N. C. m Hobart R Searle 3ch
7 Caroline Reynolds b Steubenville	25 Sept 1860 res Bertha Minn. and Steubenville, Ohio





VIII. (5) REV. SANFORD T. BREWSTER, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
 (\_\_\_\_\_) Brewster, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_  
 and ANNA DIKE DOHRMAN, dau. of Arnold Henry and Elizabeth (Collier)  
 Dohrman, b Steubenville 25 Apr 1852 d 1905 June 3, Corning, Calif. m Apr 1, 1880  
 and had: (1) \_\_\_\_\_ b \_\_\_\_\_ d in infancy; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ b  
 d in infancy; (3) W. Bradford, b \_\_\_\_\_; (4) Bedell, b \_\_\_\_\_

VIII. (6) HOBART R. SEARLE, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
 (Park) Searle, b 10 Mar \_\_\_\_\_ Ogdensburg, N. Y. \_\_\_\_\_ and LUCY  
 BARBARA DOHRMAN, dau. of Arnold Henry and Elizabeth (Collier) Dohrman,  
 b Steubenville 20 Aug 1853 d 1917 Sept 27 New Bern, N. C. m \_\_\_\_\_ and had  
 1 Elizabeth Carrie b St Paul 2 Sept 1887 d 1889 Dec 27 St Paul.  
 2 Lucy Park b St Paul 1 Sept 1890 m Olen D. Kaiser  
 3 Mary Alice b Minneapolis 15 Sept 1893 m Fred Garfield Shaw

IX. (2) OLEN D. KAISER, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
 (\_\_\_\_\_) Kaiser b \_\_\_\_\_ and LUCY PARK SEARLE, dau. of  
 Hobart R. and Lucy Barbara (Dohrman) Searle b \_\_\_\_\_ m  
 and had (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_ (3) \_\_\_\_\_

IX. (3) FRED GARFIELD SHAW, son of John L. and Addalade (Stone)  
 Shaw, b Benington, Vt. 23 July 1880 and MARY ALICE SEARLE, dau. of Hobart  
 R. and Lucy Barbara (Dohrman) Searle b Minneapolis 15 Sept 1893 m Woodberry,  
 Tenn. July 23, 1906, and had (1) Lucy Nawatta b Tenn. 21 Nov 1908; (2) Hobart  
 Garfield b Minn. 31 July 1911; (3) Donald Johnson b Minn. 17 Mar 1913; (4) Mary  
 Elizabeth b Minn. 8 Oct 1914; (5) Gertrude Addalade b Minn. 20 Aug 1917; (6)  
 Arnold Henry Dohrman b Bertha, Minn. 2 Aug 1920; (7) Eunice Carrie b Bertha,  
 Minn. 26 June, 1922.

VII. (6) JOHN ALLEN COLLIER, son of James and Eunice  
 (Ingersoll) Collier, b Steubenville 19 Oct 1822 d 1909 May 29 Steuben-  
 ville, and ELIZABETH ANN DOWEY, dau of George and Caroline  
 Dowe, b Steubenville 10 July 1852 d 1925 Sept 19 Cleveland, m Steuben-  
 ville June 18, 1881, and had

1 Francis James b Steubenville 10 Apr 1888 m Mildred Lorena Gaily of Cleveland

VIII. (1) FRANCIS JAMES COLLIER, son of John Allen and  
 Elizabeth Ann (Dowey) Collier, b Steubenville 10 Apr 1888 and MIL-  
 DRED LORENA GAILY, b Cleveland 9 Feb 1887, m Cleveland June 15,  
 1912 and had (1) John Gailey, b Cleveland 3 Sept 1913; (2) Donald, b  
 Cleveland 6 Dec 1917.

VII. (7) JAMES POMPELLE COLLIER, son of James and  
 Eunice (Ingersoll) Collier, b Steubenville 12 Apr 1828 d 1870 Nov 11  
 Steubenville and SARAH H. JOHNSTON, dau William K. and Elizabeth  
 (Humerickhouse) Johnston, b Coshocton, Ohio, 3 Apr 1837 d 1917 May  
 17 Coshocton, m Apr 29, 1856 by C. C. Beatty and had (1) Elizabeth J.  
 b Coshocton 3 Sep 1857 d 1918 Coshocton, (2) Sarah Evans, b Coshocton  
 3 Dec 1860 d 1875 Feb 18 Coshocton.





## DANIEL LEWIS COLLIER AND HETTY CLARK LARIMORE

VI. (9) DANIEL LEWIS COLLIER (1796-1869), son of Thomas Collier of Litchfield, Conn., began his business life as a compositor in the printing office of *The Litchfield Monitor*, of which the chief editor and owner was his father. In 1816, his twentieth year, he migrated to Ohio, traveling down the Allegheny River to Pittsburgh on a raft, and thence to Steubenville, where he became a student in the law office of his brother-in-law, Hon. John C. Wright. He was admitted to the bar, according to the records of the Court, August 1818. The legal profession at Steubenville had a number of men of outstanding ability, such as Benjamin Tappen, John C. Wright, John Milton Goodenow, Jeremiah H. Halleck, Samuel Stockley, Philip Dodridge, Charles Hammond, Humphrey H. Leavitt, Ephraim Root, James Collier, Roswell Marsh and others.

In 1857 he removed from Steubenville to Philadelphia, Pa., where, retiring from business, he devoted his time and talents to offices of charity and religion, serving on numerous boards, The House of Refuge, The Blind Asylum, The African Colonization Society, The Presbyterian Board of Publication. He was an elder in the West Spruce Street Presbyterian Church and delegate to the meetings of the Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly.

He was appointed by President Lincoln one of the Commissioners to settle the war claims of Massachusetts against the United States. The Rev. Dr. Wm. B. Breed, his pastor, said: "Mr. Collier was distinguished for quickness of perception, soundness of judgment, intuitive recognition of the principles of justice and ability to weigh in even balance the rights of men. He was peculiarly ready, accurate and clear in preparing bills in Chancery, declarations, agreements and other legal documents. He excelled as a Counsellor, was second to none in solving difficulties, settling disputes and giving judicious advice. He was the soul of honor. He was a man of refined tastes. With considerable talent for music he possessed a delicate ear and enjoyed music. He had a fondness for whatever was beautiful in art or nature. There was in his character a singular admixture of extreme tenderness and immovable firmness. He was as gentle and affectionate as a woman, yet moveless as a rock upon questions of right and duty. No other trait in his character was more obvious than his sunny, genial cheerfulness."

Judge William Johnston of Washington, D. C., wrote to Dr. Breed: "I entered his office as a student, and like everyone else who knew him as well, have kept his life and character before me ever since. There were no startling incidents in his life. He was neither a warrior, a politician, an agitator nor a reformer, nor had he any characteristics of mind to attract the wonder of mankind. His thread of life was spun so smoothly evenly that it had neither knots nor flaws. He was a wise and faithful counselor, a kind and steadfast friend, a good and patriotic citizen and in all the private and domestic relations of life, I have never known an example more worthy of imitation. . . . His success in life seemed to be the result of good fortune, but was really the fruit of great wisdom and prudent management. The art of living was so well understood by him, that he was acquisitive without selfishness, economical without penuriousness.





liberal without ostentation, firm without austerity, religious without cant or hypocrisy. I know of no one of the ten precepts of the Law, which he did not observe, nor of the Nine Beatitudes of the Gospel, which he did not enjoy."

Edwin M. Stanton wrote: "Mr. Collier was not only my legal instructor, but was my guardian after my father's death. This relation not only enabled me to know his personal and private virtues, but also gave me facilities for observing his professional qualities to perhaps a greater extent than any other person enjoyed. As a lawyer, Mr. Collier was fitted for the highest walks in the profession, but singularly free from all personal ambition, he found his chief happiness in the domestic and social circle."

Daniel L. Collier passed away at his home on Arch Street, Philadelphia, on 30 March 1869 at sunset. He was conscious, peaceful and resigned; and when asked by his pastor about his prospects, said, "No clouds, no doubts, no fears." He was surrounded by all the members of his family and a few friends, to each of whom he had said a farewell. It may be truly said of him: "He died the death of the righteous" in full assurance of faith and the peace which passeth all understanding.

His loving, faithful and devoted wife, Hetty Larimore Collier, one of the finest types of Christian womanhood, removed from Philadelphia to Omaha, Nebraska, making her home with some of the members of her family, and there she died 25 June 1898, in the 94th year of her age.

VI. (9) DANIEL LEWIS COLLIER, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockwell) Collier, b Litchfield 15 Jany 1796 d 1869 Mar 30 Philadelphia, Penna., and HETTY LARIMORE, dau David and Nancy (Clark) Larimore, b Washington County, Pennsylvania, 5 Dec 1804, d 1898 June 25 Omaha, m Steubenville Sept 30 1823, and had nine children, all born in Steubenville, Ohio:

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| 1 Anna Maria       | b 25 Aug 1824 d 1918 Mar 29 Summit N J m John R Meredith                         |
| 2 Emma Clark       | b 8 Apr 1827 d 1917 Oct 26 Summit N J m Charles Henry Grant of Pittsburgh, Penna |
| 3 David Larimore   | b 1 July 1829 d 1891 May 28 Philadelphia unmarried                               |
| 4 George Buchanan  | b 17 Oct 1831 d 1902 Mar 28 Philadelphia unmarried                               |
| 5 Charles Beatty   | b 27 Mar 1834 d 1920 Jan 20 Oakland Florida m Sarah Chapin                       |
| 6 Francis James    | b 21 Jul 1838 d 1918 Feb 15 Collingswood N J<br>m Maria Pomeroy Aull             |
| 7 Ellen Mary       | b 20 Jan 1841 d 1842 Steubenville  |
| 8 Hettie Elizabeth | b 24 Mar 1843 unmarried  |
| 9 Mary Clara       | b 13 Mar 1845 m Jacob Conover Denise M.D. of Omaha Neb                           |

VII. (5) CHARLES BEATTY COLLIER, son of Daniel Lewis and Hetty (Larimore) Collier, b Steubenville, Ohio 27 Mar 1834, d 1920 Jan 20 Oakland, Fla., and SARAH EARL CHAPIN, dau. of William Harlow and Hannah (Earl) Chapin, b Hebron, Ohio, 20 July 1836, d 1926 Mar 4, Orlando, Fla., m Marietta, Ohio, Sept 22 1857, and had

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| 1 Daniel Lewis      | b Ohio 1858 d 1923 Aug 26 Montclair, N. J.<br>m Sallie Lynch at Philadelphia d 1928 Apr 4   |
| 2 Sarah Earl (Eska) | b Cincinnati, O 1860 d 1905 Mar 27 Philadelphia, Pa.  |
| 3 Charles Chapin    | b Cincinnati, O 8 Apr. 1862 m Hattie Hayden Foley, dau of Samuel H. and Caroline (Vail) Foley, Puerto Plata, Santo Domingo, W. I. Feb. 19, 1910 |





VII. (9) JACOB CONOVER DENISE, M.D., son of Sidney and Anna (Conover) Denise, b Montgomery Co. near Franklin, Ohio, 3 Dec 1804, d 1899 Jan 20 Omaha, Nebraska, and MARY CLARA COLLIER, dau of Daniel Lewis and Hettie (Larimore) Collier, b Steubenville 13 Mar 1845, m Oct 27, 1870 in Philadelphia, and had

- 1 Larimore Conover b Omaha 7 June 1872 m 1st Bernice Evans 2nd Alma Elizabeth Dodds
- 2 John Reid Meredith b Omaha 16 Dec 1874 d 1874 Dec 29, Omaha
- 3 Esther C b Omaha 26 Nov 1878
- 4 Daniel Lewis b Omaha 28 Oct 1880 m 1st Anna Carter 2nd Martha Hamer
- 5 Francis William b Omaha 26 Jan 1883 d 1883 Feb 12

VIII. (1) LARIMORE CONOVER DENISE, son of Jacob Conover and Mary Clara (Collier) Denise, b Omaha 7 Jun 1872 and BERNICE EVANS, dau of Frank and Emma (Wood) Evans, b 4 Apr 1888, d 1917 Mar 28, m Wichita, Kansas, Oct 28, 1902, and had

- 1 Dorothy Bernice b New Kensington, Pa. m Harry Meredith Hagerman
- 2 Marguerite Meredith b New Kensington, Pa. m Henry Bognard Betts
- 3 Paul Larimore b New Kensington, Pa. 22 Feb 1909

VIII. (2) LARIMORE C. DENISE m 2nd ALMA ELIZABETH DODDS, dau of Robert C. and Sarah Ann Dodds, b Valencia, Pa. 16 May 1887, m New Castle, Pa. Apr 23, 1919.

IX. (1) HARRY MEREDITH HAGERMAN, son of ( ) Hagerman b and DOROTHY BERNICE DENISE, dau. of Larimore C. and Bernice (Evans) Denise, b New Kensington, Pa., 13 Nov. 1903, m Omaha, June 30, 1927, and had: (1) Elinor Bernice, b Beaver Falls, Pa. 21 Apr 1928.

IX. (2) HENRY BOUGNARD BETTS, son of Cortland and Josephine (J ) Betts, b and MARGUERITE MEREDITH DENISE, dau of Larimore C. and Bernice (Evans) Denise, b New Kensington, Pa. 1 Nov 1907, m New York Mar 7, 1927 and had: (1) Henry Bognard, b New Rochelle, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1928.

VIII. DANIEL LEWIS DENISE, son of Jacob Conover and Mary Clara (Collier) Denise, b Omaha 26 Nov 1878 and MARTHA HAMER, dau of ( ) Hamar b m Falls City, Nebr and had

- 1 Meredith Hamer b St. Joseph, Mo. 27 Nov 1917

VI. (11) HAMILTON COLLIER, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockwell) Collier, b Litchfield 3 Sep 1801 d 18 Oberlin, Ohio and CELIA MERRILL, dau of ( ) Merrill, b 18 , d 18 m and had

- 1 Mary b d
- 2 Elizabeth b d Oberlin m Bushnell.

VII. (2) BUSHNELL, son of ( ) Bushnell, b and ELIZABETH COLLIER, dau of Hamilton and Celia (Merrill) Collier, b d Oberlin, m and had

- 1 Mary b d m Burlingame





## INDEX TO BOOK III

- Adams, Charles, 33.  
 Adams, Edward, 33.  
 Adams, Frances, 33.  
 Adams, Mary, 33.  
 Adams, Norman, 33.  
 Allen, Henry Daggett, 24.  
 Allen, Olive Richards (Mrs. James Hamilton Collier), 12, 29, 30.  
 Anderson, William Albert, 15.  
 Andrews, Elsie (Mrs. H. A. E. Chandler), 26.  
 Andrews, Homer Lucian, 25, 26.  
 Andrews, Margaret Maria (Mrs. Craft James Wright), 12, 24.  
 Andrews, Morris Edson, 26.  
 Arnolds, Janie (Mrs. Joseph Caldwell Lewis), 22.  
 Atkinson, May (Mrs. Jolin T. Womack), 32, 33.  
 Aull, Maria Pomeroy (Mrs. Francis James Collier), 12, 36.  
 Babbitt, Samuel Thayer, 20.  
 Babbitt, Theodore, 20.  
 Babbitt, Theodore Fisher, 20.  
 Babbitt, Thomas Collier, 20.  
 Babcock, Burton Milton, 29.  
 Babcock, Charles Burton, 29.  
 Babcock, Frederick Mitchell, 29.  
 Babcock, Harriet Evans (Mrs. Edward Arthur Hall), 29.  
 Babcock, L. Julia, 29.  
 Babcock, Lewis Morris, 29.  
 Bailey, David Jackson, 21.  
 Bailey, Laura Lewis (Mrs. David Robert Cummings), 21.  
 Bailey, Nathaniel Hammond, 21.  
 Bailey, Sadie Young, 21.  
 Bailey, Seaton Grantland, 21.  
 Bailey, Susan Grantland (Mrs. Caleb Loring), 21.  
 Barton, Margaret (Mrs. Robert Calif), 4, 9.  
 Bengtson, Allyn Miner, 28.  
 Bengson, John Miner, 28.  
 Bengtson, Ludwig Theodore, 28.  
 Bergner, Charles William (1895), 27.  
 Bergner, Charles William (1923), 27.  
 Bergner, Louise Waller, 27.  
 Bergner, Robert Brewster, 27.  
 Berry, Carolyn Elizabeth, 23.  
 Berry, Carolyn Lewis, 23.  
 Berry, Clayton Shoemaker (1879), 23.  
 Berry, Clayton Shoemaker, 23.  
 Berry, E. Mirabeau, 16, 23.  
 Berry, Francis Marion (1871), 23.  
 Berry, Francis Marion (1922), 23.  
 Berry, Frances Marion (Mrs. Thurston McCauley), 23.  
 Berry, George Lewis (1873), 23.  
 Berry, George Lewis (1902), 23.  
 Berry, Green Brandon, 23.  
 Berry, Julius Eugene, 23.  
 Berry, Robert Clifton, 23.  
 Betts, Henry Bougnard, 37.  
 Betts, Henry Bougnard, 37.  
 Biggs, Eunice Maxon (Mrs. Edward F. Brady), 26.  
 Biggs, Frank King, 26.  
 Biggs, Herman Crafts, 26.  
 Bowman, Mary (Mrs. Heber Craft), 15, 16.  
 Brady, Edward F., 26.  
 Brandon, Lee (Mrs. Clayton Shoemaker Berry), 23.  
 Brewster, Augusta Waller (Mrs. John Crafts Wright Brooks), 27.  
 Brewster, Bedell, 34.  
 Brewster, Love, 9.  
 Brewster, Sanford T., 33, 34.  
 Brewster, W. Bradford, 34.  
 Brooks, Amelia Clarinda, 27.  
 Brooks, Amelia Wright (Mrs. Charles Wm. Bergner), 27.  
 Brooks, Frances Clarinda (Mrs. Edward C. Fletcher), 27.  
 Brooks, Henry Neinuer (Capt.), 27.  
 Brooks, John Crafts Wright (Col.), 27.  
 Brooks, Mary Collier, 27.  
 Brooks, William Benthall (1834), 26, 27.  
 Brooks, William Benthall (1869), 27.  
 Bullard, Abigail (Mrs. Quinton Stockwell), 11.  
 Burkhardt, Dora May, 33.  
 Burkhardt, Edward, 33.  
 Burkhardt, Mary Ellen, 33.  
 Burkhardt, Robert Joseph, 33.  
 Burkhardt, Ruth Marie, 33.  
 Burlingame, 37.  
 Bushnell, Mary (Mrs. Burlingame), 37.  
 Calif, Ann (Mrs. Thomas Green), 4, 9.  
 Calif, Robert, 4, 9.  
 Carroll, Laura Estelle (Mrs. Francis Marion Berry), 23.  
 Carswell, John Wright, 22.  
 Carter, Anna (Mrs. Daniel Lewis Denise), 37.  
 Cater, Jane Gayton (Mrs. Lawton Grinstead Sargent), 18.  
 Catlett, —, 12, 13, 15.  
 Catlett, Lucins, 15.  
 Catlett, Mary, 15.  
 Catlett, Thomas, 15.  
 Chandler, Frances Elizabeth, 26.  
 Chandler, H. A. E. (Prof.), 26.  
 Chandler, Jean Van Rensselaer, 26.  
 Chandler, Mary Hamilton, 26.





- Chapin, Sarah (Mrs. Charles Beatty Collier), 12, 36.  
 Clawson, John, 30.  
 Coffin, C. D. (Judge), 12, 13.  
 Coffin, Lucius, 13.  
 Coffin, Martha (Mrs. Mitchell), 13.  
 Cole, Job, 9.  
 Collier, Anna Maria (Mrs. John R. Meredith), 12, 36.  
 Collier, Bertha May (Mrs. Edward Burkhardt), 33.  
 Collier, Betsey, 10.  
 Collier, Cabbot, 10.  
 Collier, Caroline, 10.  
 Collier, Charles Beatty, 12, 36.  
 Collier, Charles Chapin, 36.  
 Collier, Chloe Hyde (Mrs. Richard Cranston), 10.  
 Collier, Daniel Lewis, 12, 13, 35, 36.  
 Collier, Daniel Lewis (1858), 36.  
 Collier, David Larimore, 12, 36.  
 Collier, Donald, 34.  
 Collier, Edwin Dwight, 12, 16, 31.  
 Collier, Edwin John, 33.  
 Collier, Elizabeth (Mrs. Bushnell), 12, 37.  
 Collier, Elizabeth (Mrs. Arnold Henry Dohrman), 12, 16, 31, 33.  
 Collier, Elizabeth (Mrs. Constant Southworth), 9.  
 Collier, Elizabeth Robinson (Mrs. Hugh Craft), 12, 15.  
 Collier, Elizabeth (Mrs. Horatio Wooster), 12, 13.  
 Collier, Elizabeth J., 34.  
 Collier, Ellen Mary, 12, 36.  
 Collier, Emelia, 10.  
 Collier, Emma Clark (Mrs. Charles Henry Grant), 12, 36.  
 Collier, Frances (Mrs. Joseph Rugg), 12, 29.  
 Collier, Frances Elizabeth (Mrs. James T. Womack), 32.  
 Collier, Frances Julia (Mrs. Norman Phelps), 29, 30.  
 Collier, Frances, 10.  
 Collier, Francis James (D.D.) (1838), 8, 12, 36.  
 Collier, Francis James (1888), 34.  
 Collier, Frederick (1820), 12, 16, 31.  
 Collier, Frederick (1857), 33.  
 Collier, Frederick (1888), 33.  
 Collier, George Buchanan, 12, 36.  
 Collier, Grace, 33.  
 Collier, Hamilton, 12, 13, 37.  
 Collier, Harriet, 12, 13.  
 Collier, Helen Stuyvesant (Mrs. Thomas Wright), 12, 29, 31.  
 Collier, Henry Mumford, 12, 29.  
 Collier, Henry Trumbull, 10.  
 Collier, Hettie Elizabeth, 12, 36.  
 Collier, Isabella, 29.  
 Collier, Isabelle (1st Mrs. Lucian Thayer, 2d Mrs. W. G. Pargetu), 30, 31.  
 Collier, James, 12, 13, 31.  
 Collier, Col. James, 16, 31.  
 Collier, James Hamilton, 12, 29, 30.  
 Collier, James Pompelly, 12, 16, 31, 34.  
 Collier, Jane Elizabeth (Mrs. Laurel Lorenzo Olmsted), 29, 30.  
 Collier, Jane Gardner (Mrs. Curtis Lewis), 12, 15, 16.  
 Collier, Joash, 10.  
 Collier, John, 10.  
 Collier, John Allen (1787), 12, 13, 28, 29.  
 Collier, John Allen (1822), 12, 16, 31, 34.  
 Collier, John Gailey, 34.  
 Collier, Julia Ann (Mrs. Lewis Morris), 12, 29.  
 Collier, Lucy, 10.  
 Collier, Lydia (Mrs. Edward Barber), 32.  
 Collier, Margaret Draper (Mrs. James Hamilton), 8, 9.  
 Collier, Margaret Draper, 12, 13.  
 Collier, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Adams), 33.  
 Collier, Mary, 12, 37.  
 Collier, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Prence), 9.  
 Collier, Mary Buel (Mrs. John Crafts Wright), 12, 13, 24.  
 Collier, Mary Clara (Mrs. Jacob Conover Denise), 12, 36, 37.  
 Collier, Nancy, 10.  
 Collier, Nancy (Mrs. Charles Pixley), 12, 13.  
 Collier, Peggy, 12, 13.  
 Collier, Rebecca (Mrs. Job Cole), 9.  
 Collier, Richard (1st), 4, 9, 10.  
 Collier, Richard (2nd), 4, 5, 9, 10.  
 Collier, Roy Dwight, 33.  
 Collier, Samuel, 10.  
 Collier, Sarah Earl, 36.  
 Collier, Sarah (Mrs. Love Brewster), 9.  
 Collier, Sarah Ellen, 29.  
 Collier, Sarah Ellis, 32.  
 Collier, Sarah Evans, 34.  
 Collier, Thomas (1700), 10.  
 Collier, Thomas (1761), 4; Editor, 5; Letter from Litchfield Friends, 6; First Temperance Pledge, 7; Ancestors, 9; Children & Gd. Ch., 12, 13.  
 Collier, Thomas Green (1784), 12, 13, 15.  
 Collier, Thomas Green (1817), 12, 31, 33.  
 Collier, William, 9, 10.  
 Collier, William Benton, 12, 16, 31, 32.  
 Collins, Dexley (Mrs. Lucius Coffin), 13.  
 Cook, Arthur P., 30.  
 Cook, Jewel (Mrs. Geo. Lewis Berry), 23.  
 Cooley, Belle (Mrs. Chas. Wright Miner), 27.  
 Copeland, Kathreen (Mrs. Robert Curtis Lewis), 22.  
 Corning, Louis Avery, 30.





- Craft, Addison, 15.  
 Craft, Anna (1849), 15.  
 Craft, Anna, 16.  
 Craft, Anna Belle (Mrs. R. E. Hawkins), 16.  
 Craft, Belle, 16.  
 Craft, Caroline Stanford (Mrs. Richard Venable), 15.  
 Craft, Cornelia Crittenden, 15.  
 Craft, Elizabeth (Mrs. James L. Driber, Jr.), 15, 16.  
 Craft, Emma, 15.  
 Craft, Eugene, 15.  
 Craft, Frances, 15.  
 Craft, Gelon Rout, 15.  
 Craft, Heber, 15, 16.  
 Craft, Heber Hugh, 16.  
 Craft, Helen (Mrs. Wm. Albert Anderson), 15.  
 Craft, Hugh (1799), 12, 15.  
 Craft, Hugh (1867), 16.  
 Craft, Jane Collier, 15.  
 Craft, Jane Rutherford (Mrs. Chas. N. Dean), 15.  
 Craft, John Finley, 15.  
 Craft, John Young, 15.  
 Craft, Lizzie Belle, 15.  
 Craft, Stella (Mrs. W. R. B. Hill), 15.  
 Cranston, Richard, 10.  
 Cullum, Nannie (Mrs. Charles Coffin Wooster), 14.  
 Cumming, David Robert (1888), 21.  
 Cumming, David Robert (1927), 21.  
 Cumming, Laura Lewis, 21.  
 Cumming, Mary Hammond, 21.  
 Cunningham, Mary Hale (Mrs. Murray Sargent), 17, 18.  
 Davies, Dr. John E., 30, 31.  
 Day, Elizabeth Wanning (Mrs. Chas. Forbes Sargent), 18, 19.  
 Dean, Charles N., 15.  
 Debus, Lillian (Mrs. John Crafts Wright Miner), 27, 28.  
 Deming, Catherine Virginia, 20.  
 Deming, Charles Kenneth, 19, 20.  
 Deming, Elizabeth Lewis, 20.  
 Deming, John Nelson, 20.  
 Deming, Linda, 20.  
 Deming, William Rice, 20.  
 Denise, Daniel Lewis, 37.  
 Denise, Dorothy Bernice (Mrs. Harry Meredith Hagerman), 37.  
 Denise, Esther C., 37.  
 Denise, Francis William, 37.  
 Denise, Jacob Conover (M.D.) 12, 36, 37.  
 Denise, John Reid Meredith, 37.  
 Denise, Larimore Conover, 37.  
 Denise, Marguerite Meredith, (Mrs. Henry Bouguard Betts), 37.  
 Denise, Mary J. (Mrs. Wm. McCullough Wooster), 14.  
 Denise, Meredith Hamer, 37.  
 Denise, Paul Larimore, 37.  
 Denison, Wm. Claude (1871), 32.  
 Denison, Wm. Claude (1913), 32.  
 Dodds, Alma Elizabeth (Mrs. Larimore C. Denise), 37.  
 Dohrman, Anna Dike (Mrs. S. T. Brewster), 33, 34.  
 Dohrman, Arnold Henry (1811), 12, 16, 31, 33.  
 Dohrman, Arnold Henry (1845), 33.  
 Dohrman, Caroline Reynolds, 33.  
 Dohrman, Eunice Elizabeth, 33.  
 Dohrman, James Collier, 33.  
 Dohrman, Lucy Barbara (Mrs. Hobart R. Searle), 33, 34.  
 Dohrman, Mary Collier, 33.  
 Doty, Barbara (Mrs. John Allen Collier), 12, 13, 29.  
 Dowey, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Allen Collier), 12, 16, 31, 34.  
 Downs, Phebe McKean (Mrs. Joseph Weir Sargent), 18.  
 Downs, Sarah Atlee (Mrs. Robert Lewis Fisher), 20.  
 Doyle, Martha (Mrs. Thomas Green Collier), 12, 16, 31, 33.  
 Draper, Richard, 5.  
 Driver, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Driver, Frances Young, 16.  
 Driver, James Louis, 16.  
 Driver, James L., 15, 16.  
 Evans, Bernice (Mrs. Larimore C. Denise), 37.  
 Evans, Bertha (Mrs. Morris Edson Andrews), 26.  
 Farron, Nellie (Mrs. Robert Curtis Lewis), 22.  
 Fenn, Bruce (1857), 17, 20.  
 Fenn, Bruce (1909), 17.  
 Fenn, Converse Gray, 17.  
 Fenn, Russell Sargent (1887), 17.  
 Fenn, Russell Sargent (1912), 17.  
 Finley, Anne Hull (Mrs. Gelon Rout Craft), 15.  
 Fisher, Margaret Crossette (Mrs. Theodore Babbitt), 20.  
 Fisher, Margaret Sargent, 20.  
 Fisher, Phebe Norton, 20.  
 Fisher, Robert Louis, 20.  
 Fisher, Roberta Louise, 20.  
 Fisher, Samuel Herbert, 17, 20.  
 Fisher, Sarah Atlee, 20.  
 Fisk, Harry A., 30.  
 Fletcher, Dorothy Webb, 27.  
 Fletcher, Edward Cunningham Bergner (1890), 27.  
 Fletcher, Edward Cunningham Bergner (1918), 27.  
 Fletcher, John M. Wilson, 27.  
 Fletcher, Noel, 27.  
 Fletcher, Phyllis Brewster, 27.





- Foley, Hattie Hayden (Mrs. Charles Chapin Collier), 36.  
 Forbes, Alice Bessie (Mrs. George Lewis Sargent), 17, 18.  
 Foster, Annie (Mrs. Charles Henry Lewis), 16, 21, 22.  
 Gaillard, Kate (Mrs. Francis Dwight Palmer), 22, 23.  
 Gailey, Mildred Lorena (Mrs. Francis James Collier), 34.  
 Gale, Jesse Stearns, 25.  
 Gamble, Mary Catherine, 22.  
 Gamble, Norman B., 22.  
 Garvey, Florence Lee (Mrs. James Wm. Womack), 32.  
 Gerard, Raymond Bryant, 18.  
 Gilbert, James Horn, 21.  
 Gillmore, Mary (Mrs. Lucius Wooster), 14.  
 Gould, Mary (Mrs. John Stockwell), 11.  
 Grant, Charles Henry, 12, 36.  
 Gray, Katharine Brewster (Mrs. Russell Sargent Fenn), 17.  
 Green, John, 4, 9.  
 Green, Margaret (Mrs. Richard Draper), 5, 7, 9.  
 Green, Mary (Mrs. Richard Collier), 4, 9, 10.  
 Green, Thomas, 4, 9.  
 Groff, Eva (Mrs. George A. Imbrie), 13.  
 Groff, Heratia, 13.  
 Groff, Jacob, 12, 13.  
 Groff, Linton, 13.  
 Grove, Anne Loring, 19.  
 Grove, George Sargent, 19.  
 Grove, George Wilson, 19.  
 Grove, Michael Motte, 19.  
 Hagerman, Elinor Bernice, 37.  
 Hagerman, Harry Meredith, 37.  
 Hall, Edward Arthur, 29.  
 Hall, Muriel Russell (Mrs. Curtis Lewis Turner), 23.  
 Hamer, Martha (Mrs. Daniel Lewis Denise), 37.  
 Hamilton, James, 8, 9.  
 Hammond, Elizabeth Sargent (Mrs. Daniel Brown Harris), 21.  
 Hammond, Jane (Mrs. James Horn Gilbert), 21.  
 Hammond, Julia, 21.  
 Hammond, Laura, 21.  
 Hammond, Marion, 21.  
 Hammond, Mary Emma (Mrs. Daniel Jackson Bailey), 21.  
 Hammond, Natalie, 21.  
 Hammond, Nathaniel (187—), 21.  
 Hammond, Nathaniel (1888), 21.  
 Hammond, Nathaniel Job, 16, 20.  
 Hammond, Theodore Augustus, 21.  
 Hardy, Nina (Mrs. Eugene Severn Mitchell), 23.  
 Harris, Daniel Brown, 21.  
 Harrison, Nora (Mrs. George Hamilton Lewis), 22.  
 Hawkins, Marie Estelle, 16.  
 Hawkins, R. E. (Mr.), 16.  
 Hickman, Albert 14.  
 Hickman, Henry, 14.  
 Hickman, Laura (Mrs. Spargo), 14.  
 Hiermann, Florence Genelle (Mrs. Howard Lewis Sargent), 18, 19.  
 Higgins, Crafts Wright, 26.  
 Higgins, Margaret Moss (Mrs. Frank King Biggs), 26.  
 Higgins, Mary May, 26.  
 Higgins, William Hunter (1827), 24, 26.  
 Higgins, William Hunter (1863), 26.  
 Hill, Florine (Mrs. Joseph Palmer), 22.  
 Hill, W. R. B., 15.  
 Hinkley, James William, 18.  
 Hoyt, Anne (Mrs. John Sargent), 17, 20.  
 Hunt, Cornelia Smith (Mrs. Wm. Benton Collier), 12, 16, 31, 32.  
 Hutton, Clarence, 25.  
 Hutton, Hamilton Morris, 25.  
 Hutton, Robert McAllister, 25.  
 Imbrie, George A., 13.  
 Ingersoll, Eunice (Mrs. James Collier), 12, 13, 31.  
 Jarvis, John, 4.  
 Jarvis, Mary (Mrs. Richard Collier), 4, 9, 10.  
 Jessen, Frederic A., 30.  
 Jessen, Frederic A., 30.  
 Johnston, Sarah H. (Mrs. James Pompelly Collier), 12, 16, 31, 34.  
 Kaiser, Olen D., 34.  
 Kearney, Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. James R. Smith), 27, 28.  
 Kearney, Mary Georgina, 27.  
 Kearney, Thomas Henry (M.D.), (1832), 27.  
 Kearney, Thomas Henry (M.D.), (1874), 27.  
 Kebler, Eliot Abot, 27, 28.  
 Kebler, Mary Wright (Mrs. Samuel Martin Kier), 28.  
 Kelley, Mary Jane (Mrs. Benjamin Tappan Wright), 12, 24, 26.  
 Kier, Eliot Abot, 28.  
 Kier, Nancy Wright, 28.  
 Kier, Porter Martin, 28.  
 Kier, Prudence Miner, 28.  
 Kier, Samuel Martin, 28.  
 Kier, William Lyon, 28.  
 Kingsbury, Ruth (Mrs. Richard Collier Sargent), 18, 19.  
 Kelly, Kathryn Teresa (Mrs. Archibald McAllister Morris), 25, 26.  
 Kessler, Herman, 30.  
 Larimore, Hetty (Mrs. Daniel Lewis Collier), 12, 13, 36.  
 Lawton, Helen (Mrs. Edward Rupert Sargent), 17, 18.





- Lee, Margaret Garney, 32.  
 Lee, Peter Van Arsdale, 32.  
 Lee, Philip Randolph, 32.  
 Lee, Richard Stanford, 32.  
 Lee, Russell Hewett, 32.  
 Lee, Russell V. A. (M.D.), 32.  
 Lewis, Annie, 22.  
 Lewis, Carrie Craft (Mrs. E. Mirabeau Berry), 16, 23.  
 Lewis, Charles Edward, 22.  
 Lewis, Charles Henry, 16, 21, 22.  
 Lewis, Chloe Emma (Mrs. John D. Turner), 16, 23.  
 Lewis, Curtis (1800), 12, 15, 16.  
 Lewis, Curtis (1843), 16.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth (Mrs. Percy Putnam), 22.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth Collier (Mrs. Joseph Bradford Sargent), 16, 17.  
 Lewis, George Hamilton (1832), 16.  
 Lewis, George Hamilton (1865), 22.  
 Lewis, Henry B., 22.  
 Lewis, James Harrison, 22.  
 Lewis, James Thomas, 16.  
 Lewis, Jane Elizabeth, 22.  
 Lewis, John, 16.  
 Lewis, Joseph Caldwell, 22.  
 Lewis, Laura Frances (Mrs. Nathaniel Job Hammond), 16, 20.  
 Lewis, Mary Jane (Mrs. Joseph Palmer), 16, 22.  
 Lewis, Robert Curtis, 22.  
 Logan, Catherine Marion, 22.  
 Logan, Frances Dwight (Mrs. Jack Parker), 22.  
 Logan, John Felder, 22.  
 Logan, John Gendron, 22.  
 Logan, Joseph Palmer, 22.  
 Logan, Mary Lewis (Mrs. Norman B. Gamble), 22.  
 Lombard, Mary (Mrs. John Stockwell), 11.  
 Looner, Jammia (Mrs. William Collier), 10.  
 Loring, Caleb (1888), 21.  
 Loring, Caleb (1921), 21.  
 Loring, David, 21.  
 Loring, George Gardner, 21.  
 Loring, Susan Grantland, 21.  
 Lowhorn, Anna Coppage (Mrs. John Finley Craft), 15.  
 Lynch, Sallie (Mrs. Daniel Lewis Collier), 36.  
 Macadow, Effie (Mrs. Morgan Hamilton Wooster), 14.  
 McAllister, Frances Melissa (Mrs. Hamilton Fish Morris), 25.  
 McCance, Mary Denny Sargent, 19.  
 McCance, Presley Forbes, 19.  
 McCance, Wm. Hodge (Rev.), 18, 19.  
 McCauley, Thurston, 23.  
 McCormick, Delia (Mrs. Samuel McCullough Wooster), 14.  
 McDonald, Frances (Mrs. Russell Sargent Fenn), 17.  
 McIntire, Iza May (Mrs. Charles Lee Morris), 25.  
 Meredith, John R., 12, 36.  
 Merrill, Celia (Mrs. Hamilton Collier), 12, 13, 37.  
 Messenger, Bethia (Mrs. John Green), 4, 9.  
 Metzgar, Adeline (Mrs. Charles Burton Babcock), 29.  
 Miner, Amelia Brooks (Mrs. Eliot Abot Kebler), 27, 28.  
 Miner, Charles Wright, 27.  
 Miner, Clara Elizabeth, 27.  
 Miner, Ella Walker, 27.  
 Miner, Emma, 27.  
 Miner, Henry DeBus, 28.  
 Miner, John Crafts Wright, 27, 28.  
 Miner, John Lucian, 12, 24, 27.  
 Miner, John Van Horne, 28.  
 Miner, John Wright, 28.  
 Miner, Lavinia (Mrs. Thomas Henry Kearney), 27.  
 Miner, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Ludwig Theodore Bengtson), 28.  
 Miner, Mary Wright, 27.  
 Miner, Nellie, 28.  
 Miner, William Yates Gholson, 27, 28.  
 Mitchel, —, 13.  
 Mitchell, Anne, 23.  
 Mitchell, Emma Lewis, 23.  
 Mitchell, Eugene Severn (1841), 16, 23.  
 Mitchell, Eugene Severn (1871), 23.  
 Mitchell, Eugene Severn (1903), 23.  
 Mitchell, Eugenia, 23.  
 Mitchell, Lollie, 23.  
 Morgan, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Collier), 9.  
 Morris, Archibald McAllister, 25, 26.  
 Morris, Barbara Frances, 26.  
 Morris, Charles Lee (1858), 25.  
 Morris, Charles Lee (1886), 25.  
 Morris, Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. John Allen Collier), 12, 13, 29.  
 Morris, Elizabeth Crafts (Mrs. Charles E. Stanley), 25.  
 Morris, Ethel Montenay (1st Mrs. Homer Andrews 2d Mrs. Clarence Hutton), 25.  
 Morris, Hamilton Fish, 25.  
 Morris, Hamilton Francis, 26.  
 Morris, Helen Elizabeth, 25.  
 Morris, Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Burton Milton Babcock), 29.  
 Morris, Lewis, 12, 29.  
 Morris, Margaret (Mrs. Jesse Stearns Gale), 25.  
 Morris, Martha Wright, 25.  
 Morris, Richard Lee, 25.  
 Morris, Robert Hamilton, 25, 26.  
 Morris, Robert Hunter, 24, 25.





Morris, Roberta Jane, 26.  
 Motte, Margaret Berrian (Mrs. Russell Sargent), 17, 19.  
 Murray, Beulah Gould (Mrs. Henry de Bus Miner), 28.  
 Oaks, Harriet A. (Mrs. Henry Bradford Sargent), 17.  
 Old, Mindwell (Mrs. John Stockwell), 11.  
 Olmsted, Ada Mary (Mrs. Frederic A. Jessen), 30.  
 Olmsted, Agnes Elizabeth (Mrs. Harry A. Fisk), 30.  
 Olmsted, Alma Virginia, 30.  
 Olmsted, Frank Lorenzo, 30.  
 Olmsted, Henry Collier, 30.  
 Olmsted, Jane Elizabeth (Mrs. Louis Avery Corning), 30.  
 Olmsted, Laurel Lorenzo, 29, 30.  
 Olmsted, Laurel Murray (1871), 30.  
 Olmsted, Laurel Murray, 30.  
 Olmsted, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Arthur Peale Summers), 30.  
 O'Quinn, Marie (Mrs. Hugh Craft), 16.  
 Owen, Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas Denny Sargent), 18, 45.  
 Paine, Marie Louise (Mrs. Robert Hamilton Morris), 25, 26.  
 Palmer, Curtis Lewis, 22.  
 Palmer, Emma Mahan, 22.  
 Palmer, Francis Dwight, 22, 23.  
 Palmer, Henry, 23.  
 Palmer, John Gendron, 22.  
 Palmer, Joseph (1835), 16, 22.  
 Palmer, Joseph (1872), 22.  
 Palmer, Katherine Marion (Mrs. John Felder Logan), 22.  
 Palmer, Nathaniel Hammond, 22.  
 Pargetu, William George (M.D.), 30, 31.  
 Pargetu, William George, 31.  
 Parker, Jack, 22.  
 Parkman, Mary (Mrs. John Jarvis), 4, 9.  
 Pease, Sarah (Mrs. Eleazer Stockwell), 11.  
 Phelps, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Slatery), 30.  
 Phelps, Emma (Mrs. Mathew Rogers), 30.  
 Phelps, Frances (Mrs. John Clawson), 30.  
 Phelps, Norman, 29, 30.  
 Pierce, Sarah (Mrs. Henry Munford Collier), 12, 29.  
 Pixley, Charles, 12, 13.  
 Prence, Thomas, 9.  
 Putnam, Clifford (Mrs. Theodore Augustus Hammond), 21.  
 Putnam, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Wright Carswell), 22.  
 Putnam, Percy, 22.  
 Rice, Catharine, 19.  
 Rice, Laura Lewis (Mrs. Chas. K. Deming), 19, 20.  
 Rice, Margaret Sargent (Mrs. Marshall Henry Williams), 19, 20.  
 Rice, Virginia, 19.  
 Rice, William Acker, 17, 19.  
 Richey, Craig Hamilton, 32.  
 Richey, Elizabeth Leigh, 32.  
 Richey, John Womack, 32.  
 Richey, Margaret Marion, 32.  
 Richey, Thomas Collier, 32.  
 Robinson, Chloe Caroline (Mrs. Thomas Green Collier), 12, 13, 15.  
 Rogers, Mathew, 30.  
 Rogers, Philip, 30.  
 Rose, Mary (Mrs. James Thomas Lewis), 16.  
 Rugg, Joseph, 12, 29.  
 Runyon, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Edwin John Collier), 33.  
 Sadler, Mary Moore (Mrs. Nathaniel Hammond Bailey), 21.  
 Sappens, Adalaide (Mrs. Henry Collier Olmsted), 30.  
 Sargent, Barbara Louise (Mrs. George Wilson Grove), 19.  
 Sargent, Bradford, 17.  
 Sargent, Charles Forbes, 18, 19.  
 Sargent, David Collier, 20.  
 Sargent, Dorothy (Mrs. Henry James Wiser), 18, 19.  
 Sargent, Dorothy, 19.  
 Sargent, Edward Rupert, 17, 18.  
 Sargent, Eleanor Strong, 18.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth Collier, 17.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth Collier (Mrs. Bruce Fenn), 17.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth Day, 19.  
 Sargent, Ellen Page (Mrs. Bruce Fenn), 17, 20.  
 Sargent, Florence Louise, 19.  
 Sargent, Frederick Kingsbury, 19.  
 Sargent, George Lewis, 17, 18.  
 Sargent, Henry Bradford (1857), 17.  
 Sargent, Henry Bradford (1917), 18.  
 Sargent, Hilda (Mrs. Raymond Bryant Gerald), 18.  
 Sargent, Howard Lewis (1896), 18, 19.  
 Sargent, Howard Lewis (1929), 19.  
 Sargent, James Cunningham, 18.  
 Sargent, Jean, 20.  
 Sargent, John, 17, 20.  
 Sargent, John Moffat, 18.  
 Sargent, Joseph Bradford, 16, 17.  
 Sargent, Joseph Denny, 17, 18.  
 Sargent, Joseph Weir (1897), 18.  
 Sargent, Joseph Weir (1921), 18.  
 Sargent, Julian Ferguson, 18.  
 Sargent, Laura, 17.  
 Sargent, Lawton Griswold (1889), 18.  
 Sargent, Lawton Griswold (1923), 18.  
 Sargent, Loring Motte, 19.  
 Sargent, Louise Ferguson (Mrs. James Wm. Hinkley), 18.





Sargent, Margaret (Mrs. Samuel Herbert Fisher), 17, 20.  
 Sargent, Mary Denny (Mrs. Wm. Hodge McCance), 18, 19.  
 Sargent, May (Mrs. Wm. Acker Rice), 17, 19.  
 Sargent, Murray (1884), 17, 18.  
 Sargent, Murray (1913), 18.  
 Sargent, Phebe McKean, 18.  
 Sargent, Rhoda Miles (Mrs. Robert Fingland Tilney), 17.  
 Sargent, Richard Collier (1888), 18, 19.  
 Sargent, Richard Collier (1914), 19.  
 Sargent, Russell, 17, 19.  
 Sargent, Sidney Forbes, 18.  
 Sargent, Thomas Denny, 18, 45.  
 Sargent, William Boggs, 17.  
 Sargent, William Fisher, 18.  
 Sargent, Ziegler, 17.  
 Searle, Elizabeth Carrie, 34.  
 Searle, Hobart R., 33, 34.  
 Searle, Lucy Park (Mrs. Olen D. Kaiser), 34.  
 Searle, Mary Alice (Mrs. Fred Garfield Shaw), 34.  
 Selden, Sarah (Mrs. Abel Stockwell), 10.  
 Severance, Blanche (Mrs. Francis Collier Womack), 32, 33.  
 Shaw, Arnold Henry Dohrmán, 34.  
 Shaw, Donald Johnson, 34.  
 Shaw, Eunice Carrie, 34.  
 Shaw, Fred Garfield, 34.  
 Shaw, Gertrude Addalade, 34.  
 Shaw, Hobart Garfield, 34.  
 Shaw, Lucy Nawatta, 34.  
 Shaw, Mary Elizabeth, 34.  
 Sheppard, Lydia Ann (Mrs. John Allen Collier), 12, 13, 29.  
 Singletary, Mary (Mrs. Ebenezer Stockwell), 11.  
 Slattey, Frank, 30.  
 Slattey, Louise, 30.  
 Slattey, William, 30.  
 Smith, Helen K., 28.  
 Smith, James R. (1880), 27, 28.  
 Smith, James R. (192—), 28.  
 Southwarth, Constant, 9.  
 Spalding, Sylvia (Mrs. Crafts Wright Higgins), 26.  
 Stanley, Charles E., 25.  
 Starr, Louise (Mrs. Benjamin Tappan Wright), 24, 26.  
 Stephen, Lillas, 29.  
 Stockwell, Abel, 10.  
 Stockwell, Abigail, 11.  
 Stockwell, Daniel, 11.  
 Stockwell, Ebenezer, 11.  
 Stockwell, Eleazer, 10, 11.  
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 4, 10, 12, 13.  
 Stockwell, Gould, 11.  
 Stockwell, Hannah, 11.  
 Stockwell, Henry, 6, 10.  
 Stockwell, John, 11.  
 Stockwell, Jonathan, 11.  
 Stockwell, Mary, 11.  
 Stockwell, Mehitabel, 11.  
 Stockwell, Miriam, 11.  
 Stockwell, Patience, 11.  
 Stockwell, Quinton, 10, 11.  
 Stockwell, Samuel, 10.  
 Stockwell, Sarah, 11.  
 Stockwell, Stephen, 11.  
 Stockwell, William, 11.  
 Summers, Arthur Peale, 30.  
 Thayer, Alfred Merrill, 30.  
 Thayer, Clarice Collier (Mrs. Laurel Murray Olmsted), 30.  
 Thayer, Helen Elizabeth (1st Mrs. Arthur Cook, 2nd Mrs. Herman Kessler), 30.  
 Thayer, Lucian Henry, 30.  
 Thayer, Olive Merrill (Mrs. John E. Davies), 30, 31.  
 Thomas, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Clay Wooster), 14.  
 Thomas, Patience (Mrs. Abel Stockwell), 10.  
 Tilney, Sylvia Murray, 17.  
 Tilney, Bradford Sargent, 17.  
 Tilney, Robert Fingland, 17.  
 Turner, Curtis Lewis (1886), 23.  
 Turner, Curtis Lewis (1917), 23.  
 Turner, Hall, 23.  
 Turner, John D. (M.D.), 16, 23.  
 Turner, Muriel Hall, 23.  
 Underwood, Rachel (Mrs. Jonathan Stockwell), 11.  
 Van Horne, John, 28.  
 Van Horne, Nellie (Mrs. Wm. Yates Gholson Miner), 27, 28.  
 Venable, Dr. Richard, 15.  
 Weir, Clara Louise (Mrs. Joseph Denny Sargent), 17, 18.  
 Weller, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Stockwell), 11.  
 West, Theodore, 32.  
 Wheeler, Aileen Bertha (Mrs. Sidney Forbes Sargent), 18.  
 Williams, Margaret Sargent, 20.  
 Williams, Margery (Mrs. John Crafts Wooster), 12, 13, 14.  
 Williams, Marshall Henry, 19, 20.  
 Wilson, Nellie (Mrs. John Wooster, Jr.), 14.  
 Wiser, Henry James, 18, 19.  
 Wiser, James Sargent, 19.  
 Wiser, Joan Ripley, 19.  
 Wiser, Thomas Huntington, 19.  
 Womack, Charles Hunt, 32.  
 Womack, Dorothy Lee (Mrs. Russell V. A. Lee), 32.  
 Womack, Elizabeth Mary (Mrs. Jos. A. Zastrow), 32.  
 Womack, Francis Collier, 32, 33.





Womack, Frances Margaret (Mrs. Craig Hamilton Richey), 32.  
 Womack, Frank M., 33.  
 Womack, James T., 32.  
 Womack, James Wm., 32.  
 Womack, John T., 32, 33.  
 Womack, Mary Susan (Mrs. Theo. West), 32.  
 Womack, Robert Lampton, 32.  
 Womack, Robert W., 33.  
 Womack, Roland Burns, 32.  
 Womack, Sarah Ellis Collier (Mrs. Wm. Claude Dennison), 32.  
 Womack, William Lampton, 32.  
 Wooster, Charles, 14.  
 Wooster, Charles Coffin, 14.  
 Wooster, Edmond Heratia, 14.  
 Wooster, Harriet (Mrs. C. D. Coffin), 12, 13.  
 Wooster, Hattie, 14.  
 Wooster, Henry, 12, 13, 14.  
 Wooster, Henry Clay, 14.  
 Wooster, Horatio (M.D.), 12, 13.  
 Wooster, Howard, 14.  
 Wooster, James, 12, 13.  
 Wooster, James Thomas, 14.  
 Wooster, John Crafts, 12, 13, 14.  
 Wooster, John, 14.  
 Wooster, Lucius, 14.  
 Wooster, Matilda, 14.  
 Wooster, Margaret, 14.  
 Wooster, Margery, 14.  
 Wooster, Maria (Mrs. Jacob Groff), 12, 13.  
 Wooster, Morgan Hamilton, 14.  
 Wooster, Nannie Nessley (Mrs. Albert Hickman), 14.  
 Wooster, Nessley, 14.  
 Wooster, Samuel McCullough, 14.  
 Wooster, Sarah (Mrs. Catlett), 12, 13, 15.  
 Wooster, William, 14.  
 Wooster, William McCullough, 14.  
 Wright, Amelia, 12, 24.  
 Wright, Amelia (Mrs. Wm. Benthall Brooks), 26, 27.  
 Wright, Benjamin Tappan (1810), 12, 24, 26.  
 Wright, Benjamin Tappan (1840), 24, 26.  
 Wright, Clarinda Parmalee, 12, 24.  
 Wright, Craft James, 12, 24, 25.  
 Wright, Elizabeth Morris, 31.  
 Wright, John Allen Collier, 31.  
 Wright, John Crafts, 6, 12, 13, 24, 26.  
 Wright, Julia Probasco (Mrs. Henry Daggett Allen), 24.  
 Wright, Martha Elizabeth, 12, 24.  
 Wright, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Hunter Morris), 24, 25.  
 Wright, Martin Andrews, 24.  
 Wright, Mary Collier (Mrs. John Lucian Miner), 12, 24, 27.  
 Wright, Mary Howard, 31.  
 Wright, Mary Jane (Mrs. Wm. Hunter Higgins), 24, 26.  
 Wright, Rachel Andrews, 24.  
 Wright, Thomas (1828), 12, 29, 31.  
 Wright, Thomas (1864), 31.  
 Wright, Thomas Collier, 24, 26.  
 Young, Frances Breckenbridge (Mrs. Addison Craft), 15.  
 Zastrow, James Womack, 32.  
 Zastrow, Joseph A., 32.  
 Zastrow, Sally Frances, 32.





## ADDENDA

X. (3) THOMAS DENNY SARGENT, son of Joseph Denny and Clara Louise (Weir) Sargent, b New Haven, Conn. 30 Dec. 1901 and ELIZABETH OWEN, dau of Aloney Rust and Florence (Benson) Owen, Wisconsin, 12 May 1904, m Owen, Wisconsin, April 10, 1926 and had, (1) Thomas Owen, b Hartford 3 Jan. 1927; (2) Joseph Denny, b Hartford 11 Sep. 1929.

(Copied from the Addison Craft Family Bible)

IV. JOHN CHARLESCRAFT, b 4 Aug 1714, and Elizabeth had the following: (1) May b 1735, (2) Thomas b 1747, (3) *John* b 3 Jan 1738 d 1785 Feb 2, m Ann Bestpitch.

V. (3) JOHN CHARLESCRAFT, son of John and Elizabeth ( ) Charlescraft, b 3 Jan 1738 d 1785 Feb 2 and ANN BESTPITCH, dau of William and Tabitha ( ) Bestpitch, b 15 Sep 1740 d 1800 Jan 21, and had. (1) *Benjamin* b 19 Aug 1761 d 1806 Nov 29 m Rachel ; (2) Hugh b 27 Jan 1766 d 1803 May; (3) William b 11 Feb 1770; (4) Jesse b 14 Dec 1776 d 1803 Feb 17.

VI. (1) BENJAMIN CHARLESCRAFT, son of John and Ann (Bestpitch) Charlescraft, b 19 Aug 1761 d 1806 Nov 29 and RACHEL b m and had (1) *Hugh* b Vienna, Maryland, 22 Jan 1799 d 1867, Jan 22, Holly Springs, Miss. m 1st Mary E. Pitts, 2nd Martha Cheney, 3rd Elizabeth Robinson Collier.

VII. (1) HUGH CRAFT, son of Benjamin and Rachel ( ) Charlescraft, b Vienna, Maryland, 22 Jan 1799 d 1867, Jan 22, Holly Springs, Miss., and MARY E. PITTS, dau of John and Elizabeth ( ) Pitts, b 1 Feb 1799 d 1826 Nov 9, m Dec 8, 1819 and had (1) Edwin Leonidas b 21 Aug 1820 d 1823 Aug 7; (2) Henrietta Elizabeth b 30 Aug 1821 d 1822 Sept 10; (3) Henry Kirk White b 8 Apr 1823 d 1894 m Ella Boddie; (4) Mary Anna b 11 Mar 1825 d 1840 Oct 5; (5) Eliza Rutherford (name changed to Martha Cheney) b Sept 1826 d 1885 m James Fort.

VII. (1) HUGH CRAFT m 2nd MARTHA CHENEY, dau of John and Sarah ( ) Cheney, b Edgefield, South Carolina, 8 Feb 1801 d 1828 Mar 9 m Co-shatchie, South Carolina, May 24, 1827.

VII. (1) HUGH CRAFT m 3rd ELIZABETH ROBINSON COLLIER, dau of Thomas Green and Chloe Caroline (Robinson) Collier and had 9 children.

VIII. HENRY KIRK WHITE CRAFT, son of Hugh and Mary E. (Pitts) Craft, b 8 Apr 1823 d 1894 and ELLA BODDIE, m and had (1) Henry, deceased; (2) Mary Fort, deceased; (3) Paul, deceased; (4) Douglas, deceased; (5) Hugh.

VIII. (5) JAMES FORT, b Hancock Co. Georgia, 11 Oct 1822 d 1878 Sept 5 Holly Springs, Miss. and MARTHA CHENEY (formerly Eliza Rutherford) CRAFT, dau of Hugh and Mary E. (Pitts) Craft, b 5 Sept 1826 d 1885 m 1843 and had (1) son; (2) Robert, b Holly Springs 3 Oct 1848 d 1878 Sept 10 Holly Springs, m Loulie H. Harrison in 1870; (3) dau; (4) Fanny, b d m Chesley Daniel; (5) Lucy, b Holly Springs 28 July 1862 d 1878 Sept 27 Holly Springs.













